NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1995

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1995

Schunall, Daniel -

Schwanzel, John

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Schnall Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

53708 1/2

Certificate No. 33269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pri. D 2 Wis. Inf. & Batty B 4 U. S. Art.

Disability: Gun-shot wound of left arm and left side.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~24~~	~~May 29, 1890~~	Jan. 2, 1891		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 20 1913		50	MAY 1 1920	
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~Jan 26, 1917~~	Mch 1, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. MILWAUKEE, WIS. Chicago, Ill, Sept 28/10

Transferred to:

Died: Failure to Claim **Bureau notified:** MAR 8 1923

Remarks:

~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. MAR 19 1917

Home: Dis 5/26/20

6—681

NAME: Schunck Anna M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick Schunck

Service: Pri. H 28 N.Y.S.M. Inf. Pri. H. 28 N.Y. N. G. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 May 19[illegible]	[illegible]			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 26 1918 **Bureau notified:** OCT 10 1918

Remarks:

Died 9/26 1918 Reimbursement order dated 2/11/19
payable to Mrs anna Schunck

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Daniel Schunall

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Civil War.*~~

Certificate No. 33269

Last paid to: July 4/10

Rate: [redacted] 25 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	13	75 N.H.	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	14	75 N.H.		2	12	120 NH		10				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	15	75 NH		3	9	120 NF		11				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	24	75 NH		4	11/7/20	120 ✓ NH		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	72	1916.	1	14	75 NH	1920.	1		120 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	10	75 NH		2		120		2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	13	75 NH		3		161		3				3		
	4				4	21	48 72 N.H.		4	13 29	75 NH 7.33 NH		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	81.23 N.H.	1917.	1	14	75 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/12	75		3	14	90 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	14	90 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	13	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	13	118 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	75		4	20	120 NH		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 129a – Anna M. Schunck

Certificate No. 706857

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APR[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	25	44.17	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		Pho		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	11 4	24.97 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19	32.40		3		36		3				3				3				3	Pl	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	2	10

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schunck Frederick

Certificate No. 850.725	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt H-78 NY S M I and H-78 NY N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 07	19 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: APR 18 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/16/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuneman Elizabeth H.

Certificate No. 911799	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt 1st Btry. Ind. L. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 1 1921 R	Mar 29 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 4 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 56 Frederick Schunck

Certificate No. 850725

Last paid to:

Rate: 70

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		.	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	55 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	29 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

19 29 33 [illegible] died Mch 7/10

Pd Anna M. [illegible] –

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH H. SCHUNEMAN

Certificate No. 911799

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	R 1	4/20	183	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: ~~Schuneman John H.~~ **32253** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374390 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp I 7 Ia Cav.

Disability: Dis. of head affecting eyes & rheumatism & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	1 June 1898	16 Sept 1899				

Fees: ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6, 1908

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1909

Remarks: Rep of P.M.

Boone Ia 417-6 St

Former Roll No. 21468

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schuneman Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905067 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri I. 12" Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Dec 18-1916	OCT 12 1921			
	25	Oct 6-1917	T			
	30	May 1-1920				

Fees: $10 fee I. C. Leonard ✓ 11/8/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9 1922 - Letter of 4th = Bureau notified: MAR 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1921

6—679

NAME: Schuneman John H

Certificate No. 374890

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME: Kate Schuneman

Certificate No. 905067

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks: JAN 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/8	Fee 1445.83		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

B.

GROUP 3

NAME: Schuneman, William   S 28285   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 236,700.   ARMY INVALID.   Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P I 12 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss		~~[illegible]~~	18 June 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 23, 1912	DEC 3, 1912				

Fees: Reiss.–No fee.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.   Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1916.   Bureau notified: JUN 6 1916 (37 P.H.)

Remarks: 1211 South Vermont Ave.

Died May 27 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 12 1921   Los Angeles.

Payable to widow Kate Schuneman   Calif

Former Roll No. 2337/7 – 20373.   OCT 25 1921   Home: ORIGINAL P. H

8—881

NAME: SCHÜNEMANN, FREDERICH   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 211908   ARMY INVALID.   Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E, 2nd Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 18, 1907	MAY 15 1907				
Increase	20	APR 21 1910	MAY 23 1910				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 18 1912	AUG 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.   Transferred to:

Died: Jany 13-1913   Bureau notified APR 22 1913 3-798

Remarks: Name changed from Frederich Schürn mann on Reissue dated Aug. 8, 1912.

Died Jan. 13. 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1913

payable to Mary J. Schurnmann $40-   1525 Canton Ave.

Former Roll No. 1090 C. V. Civil War.   Home: Baltimore Md.

8—881

NAME: William Schuineman P.t **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 236,700

Last paid to: @12 June 4/07 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	17	90 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	26 13		2	12	60		2	17	90 P H.		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	12	60		3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	12	60		4	15	90 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	12	60		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	19	60 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	13	P.H.		2				2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3	15	60		3	17	P.H.		3				R 3	11/8 84.			3				3		
	4	15	60		4	22	90 P H.		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	17	90 P H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	17	90 P H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	17	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: FREDERICH SCHÜNEMANN **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 211908

Last paid to: mar. 4, 1907 @12. C.W. Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	46 60 ~~HH~~		2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	45 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45 H.H.		2	SEP 3 12	60 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	11	40 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45 H.H.		4	1-9	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45 H.H.	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	45 H.H.		2	REIMBURSEMENT. Pd 40 in full 5/22/1913			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45 H.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	53 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schunhoff Arthur 6203 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120,793 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr - I - 14 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chron diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~7 Sept '99~~					
Orig	8	18 Oct "05	9 Apr "06				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6592 Manila St. Oakland, Calif.

Former Roll No. 108/6-1013

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schunk, Adam

Certificate No. 815959 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E, 2" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept. 8, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 16. 1925 | Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks: 3 - 1082

Died Apr 16 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1925

Payable to widow Elizabeth Schunk, Fredericktown, Mo.

NAME Arthur Schunhoff **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 1,120,793

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME **ADAM SCHUNK**

Certificate No. 815959 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
JULY	4 72	4 72	24 3/20									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schunk, Adam

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1910~~

Certificate No. 815959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Service: Pt E 2 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	29 Mch 1907		~~15 50~~	~~3 Oct 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					19	Oct 3, 1916	20 June 1913
	~~13 50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	13 Nov 1912		22 50	Oct 3, 1921	
					30	June 10-1918	
					32	Oct 3-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

" 72 Sept 8-1920 Oct 6-1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 149

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schunk Augusta

Certificate No. 281179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John L. Schunk

Service: Pri G. 7 Inf V. C.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 July 90	14 Jan 91
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 16	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 9 1918

Remarks:

Died 4/5 18 order dated 7-11-24

payable to Chas. Hoffmann & Co.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Adam Schunk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 815959

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: 72 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2				2	4	46 50
	3				3				3	4	46 50
	4				4				4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2				2	4	46 50
	3				3				3	4	46 50
	4				4	8	~~12 36~~		4	6	50 12
1909.	1			1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	14 07		2	4	57
	3				3	4			3	4	57
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	15			3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	92 07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	~~151 80~~		3	4	72		3		
J.	4	4	150 41 00		4				4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	Inc.	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 204 Augusta Schunk

Certificate No. 28117

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	23	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36 ✓	DEC 9	4	4	36 93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928. ✓	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7/3/24	51 67
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Schunk Charles

32568 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT ~~FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A 7 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	6 July 1908	AUG 10 1908				
REISSUE.	19	July 18. 1912	MAY 14 1913				
	22½	Apr. 2. 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS. APR 8 1913

Transferred to:

Died: March 23 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

43305

JUN 19 1913

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 56833

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Schank, Christian

65787 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ~~CT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: Pri A, 51 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~3 June '03~~	~~Nov 19, 1903~~	Inc	18	Mch 5. 1914	Dec 18, 1914
	~~15~~	~~31 [illegible] 1912~~	~~17~~		21	Mch 5. 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Rest + Inc - 72 - Dec 22, 1920 - Aug 23, 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Ends May 12, 1921, date of death.

Died: Unk. Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Pay widow, Elisabeth Schunk,
RR 5 - Box 1 - Marshfield,
Wisconsin

Remarks:

43615

Former Roll No. 57219

Home:

AUG 29 1921

6—681

NAME: Charles Schunk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 240546

Last paid to: JUL 1908 ~~12~~ Rate: [illegible] 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	44^{80}		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	9 30	45 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	18	67^{50} N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	11	67^{50} N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6—481

NAME: Christian Schunk

Certificate No. Dead 846535

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	7 4	27 45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	MAR 7	~~2,40~~	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	9/9	168^{40}		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	99^{60}		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1.

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Sohunk Elisabeth

Certificate No. 903485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Private, Co. A, 51st Wisconsin Infantry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 13, 1921	August 23, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 29 1921

6—679

NAME: *Schunk Esther* 18944 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604.581*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Schunk*

Service: *Pv K. 24 Mich V.I*

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	*8*	*2 May '04*	*9 Feb '06*
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	*Apr 4-1917*

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: *June 2[illegible] 1919*

Bureau notified: [illegible] — SEP 16 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7265*

APR 11 1917

6—679

NAME: **Elisabeth Schunk**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 903485

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/9	21		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8 4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Esther Schunk*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 604581

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	-	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4 4/3	36 46 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schunk Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G. 9 N J V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	20	APR 17 1907	DEC 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5/10

Bureau notified: SEP [illegible] 1910

Remarks:
[illegible] Jacob Schunk Jr
Res of trans with drop card [illegible] N J
9/30/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 13 Jacob Schunk

Certificate No. 885487

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/15/08	65^{62}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

Schunk Marie

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.: 15097

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Anton Schunk

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. No Car, Bark Arthur and Potomac

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
2	3c					
	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	~~7 May 08~~			
		50				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 108 Marie Schunk

Certificate No. 15097

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Schunk, Theresia **DECEASED.** 73.860 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622.602	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp and Sgt, Batty M, 1 O V L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Mch '06	16 Febry '07			
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 10 1916

Bureau notified: 9-3 JUN 29 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1869-109 Date June 4. 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 2219

6—679

NAME: Schuon - Albert J 3206 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153-311	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr D 31 Mich V I 30507 ~~21309~~

Disability: Mal. pois, diar & dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	~~6~~	~~9 Nov 06~~	26 Feb 09				
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~May 17 1911~~	June 15 1911				
REISSUE	15	June 10-1921	JUN 24 1922 c				

Fees: $20 fee O L Matthews Paid 7/10/22

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — — — —

Home:

6—681

NAME: Theresia Schunk

Act of April 19, 1908. 73.860

Certificate No. 622.602

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: $ 12

Remarks: DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Albert J Schuon

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1153.311

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6 8~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	7	18		2	4	24
						[illegible] Finch					
	3				3	5	25.13		3	4	24
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24
	25- O L Matthews										
1909.	1	3	167 00	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1		24
	2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	8	18		3	4	24		3		24
	4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	7	18		3	4	24		3		24
	4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1923. 1922	9 1	4	45	1927.	1		
	2	4	24		10 2	4	15		2		
	3	4	24		11 3	4	15		3		
	4	4	24		12 4	4	15		4		
1920.	1	4	24	1924. 1923	1 1	4	15	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	4	24		2 2	4	15		2		
	3	4	24		3 3	4	5		3		
	4	4	24		4 4	4	15		4		
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	24		6 2	4			2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	6 2	4 7/10	24 80.60 82		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	PAID		3				3		
	4		4		4				4		

NAME: Schupbach, Clarinda J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: C Vaughn's Indpt Batty Ill L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 Oct 1901	5 Apr 1902
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/17/14

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23879

6—679

NAME: Schupbach William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 191815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri I 15 Kan vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~11 Aug 1909~~	8 Sept 1909
		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~31 May 1912~~	14 Feb. 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INCREASE~~	~~17~~	~~Aug 6 1913~~	Sept 25-1914
	23	Aug 6-1917	
	30	Aug 6-1922	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	40	Aug 6-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sanderson, Texas.

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 7 1922

Former Roll No.

Home: P A 12/28/21

6—681

NAME. Clarinda J Schupbach **10844**

Certificate No. 530978

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M.	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M.		2		
	3				3	12	AM		3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	CG.		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	TS		3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4	36		2		
	3	14	N. D. B		3	4	~~36~~		3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1.			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Schupbach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 191815

Last paid to: 6 aug 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2	1809L			2	2	36		2	4	51
	3				3	26	36		3	4	51
	4				4	13	36		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51
	3				3	19	36		3	4	51
	4				4		36		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		51
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	51
	3				3	4			3	4	51
	4	13	34^{60}		4	4	45		4	Inc 4	68^{60}
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	69
	2	11			2		45		2	4	69
	3	27	36		3	4	45		3	4	81^{60}
	4	16	36		4	6	74^{87} H		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	1	9 13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2	10 12	50 PH		2		
	3	4	90		3	11 11	50 PH		3		
	4	Inc 4	119^{33}		4	J. 12 12	50. PH		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	4	151		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to M5 Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4/28/22	150^{54}		4				4		
1922.	1	13	150 H	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	Inc.	[illegible] 1922		4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schupbach, William

Certificate No. 191815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri. Co I 15 Kans Cav.

Disability: GSW. Left shoulder.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	$6	20 Oct, 1865	11 Mar, 1902			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schupback, Emma A.

Certificate No. 462,566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theophilus

Service: Pr. G, 1st Cal. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	2 Apr. 97	23 Apr. 98
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Herbert	2 Apr. 97	23 Oct. 98
Josephine	"	9 Sep. 1900
Annie	"	5 Mar. 03

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1909

Died: Aug. 15, 1907 - P. M.

Remarks: C Henry St., Santa Cruz, Cal.

6—679

Former Roll No. 589/8 - 191/10 - 164/2

NAME: William Schupbach.

Certificate No. 191815.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: $6=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		501	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17/9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Emma ^a Schupback

Certificate No. 462,566

Last paid to: June 07 Rate: 12 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Schupmann August

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907.

Service: I C 2 U S R C Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	20	15 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 3- 908

Bureau notified: Jany 25- 908

Remarks:

Com. letter of Jany 23-

as to [illegible]

Accd dated July 16, 1908
Widow Christine

Former Roll No. a g 45761

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schupmann, Christine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651,766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: I C 2 U S R C Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	13 Jan 1908	
	12	19 Apr 1908	16 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 28 1913

Bureau notified: JULY 15 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1828031 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 23866

6—679

NAME. August Schupmann

Certificate No. 671962

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate. 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	5/3 13 07		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 ABW		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible] ABW		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8/11 60		3	Pd wid		3	CHICAGO,		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	GROUP 1.		4			4			4	
1909.	1	Died Jany 3 - 1908	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	Reported Jany 25 1908		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Christine Schupmann **10835**

Certificate No. 651766

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	1915.	1		1919.	1	GROUP 1.	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	12 [illegible]		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 NT	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10 C.Q.		2			2			2			2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 N D B		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 AMF	1913.	1	4 L Q	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12 JHT		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 NT		3	4 Canc		3	CHICAGO,		3			3			3	
	4	12		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9 N. D. L		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	12 HEO		3	Died May 28 1913		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	Reported JULY 15 1913		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Schupp, Carl

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F. Benton Co. Mo. H Gds

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	9 mch 1907	17 Dec 1907				
	20	19 July 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec, 1909

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1910

Remarks: Reim order dated 6/11/10

Former Roll No. 703 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

Schupp, Charles A.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,041,889

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt. Trp. I. 11th Reg. U. S. Vol. Cav.

Disability

6—2571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	12	March 31, 1925	June 1, 1925
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 12, 1926

Reported Re JAN 25 1927

Remarks: ck dated Dec 4, 1926 on file - No one to claim.

NAME: Carl Schupp

Certificate No. 989966

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	101.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 27 Dec, 1909 REPORTED FEB 5 1910

$36.00 to Fred Zimmerschied (July 1910)

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME Charles A. Schupp

Certificate No. 1,041,889

Fees √$10. Albert S. Wray 6-12-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12	~~12~~ 20								
January				4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
February				4								
March				4								
April				4								
May			20 Fee	4								
June			12-15.60	4								
July			4 12	4 20								
August			4	4								
September			4	4								
October			4	4								
November			4	4								
December			4	4 [illegible]								

Schupp Ferdinand DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No.
608,744

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~

Law:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Schupp

Service: Corp. Troop C 7. U.S.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Sept 05	4 May 06

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schupp. Henriette

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
499044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schupp. William

Service: Pt Co. F German Regt. Benton Co. Mo. H. Gds

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Sept. 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 625

6—679

NAME: Ferdinand Schupp

Certificate No. 608744

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	GROUP 1.	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		4/27

NAME: Henriette Schupp

Certificate No. 499644

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	4	
	2	13	
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schupp Jacob

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~34452~~ 45393 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. E 34 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	27 Feb. 1907.	JUL 25 1907	Inc.	~~22~~ 50	mch 7 1914	MAR 30 1914
Inc	15	12 Mch 09	29 Mar 09		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	[illegible] 24	15	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920

Remarks:

~~45393~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 59294

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schupp John G.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48.892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL~~ LAW

Service: Pt. F. 55 O. V. I.

Disability: Gsw. rt. leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~4 Jan 1888~~	23 Aug. 1888	INCREASE	25	May 1-1914	Sept. 26-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	May 1-1919	
	~~17~~	~~29 May 1912~~	1 Feb 1913				

Fees:

June 1/19 17 Accrued order dated Jan 21/19

payable to widow Effie M.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917

Check No 4812443 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

1/30

Former Roll No. 1849

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schupp

Certificate No. 616 440

Last paid to: JUL 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~1925 50~~

Remarks: ~~52~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	27/8	16 93
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	16	38 70
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45 33
	2		29 57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57 15
	2	APR 4	57
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	~~4~~	[illegible]
	4	GROUP 1.	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John G. Schupp

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 48.892

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1		[illegible]
	2	14	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	6	93 60
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/6/19	38 33
1919.	1		
	2	INC GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schupp, Mary W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617,370 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schupp, Solomon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Nov. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mary E.~~	~~7 Oct 1905~~	~~[illegible] 1921~~
~~Oscar S.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~6 Sept 1913~~

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~TOPEKA, KANSAS.~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fremont

Mo

Former Roll No. 2307

6—679

NAME: Schupp, Solomon 16-a. (3—P. A. 1.) 2870

Certificate No. 162,769. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I 79 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~May 23/07~~	Dec. 19/07				
~~"~~	~~25~~	~~Jan 8-1912~~	Apr 14-1913				
	30	Feb 21-1914					

Fees:

Died Feb. 2 1917 Accrued order dated Mch. 5/18

payable to widow Mary Schupp

Difference in name no bar, W

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/17 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. 3525186 Dated FEB 4 1917 Cancelled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary W. Schupp

Certificate No. 617,370

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3		44^{97}		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	3/12/10	39.^{13}		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 16-a Solomon Schupp

Certificate No. 162,769

Last paid to: 2870 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/24	16^{10}		4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	45 108^{67}	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	13 4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	3/27	89.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	Inc. 5	87^{17}		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuppan, Louis

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 832557

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl E 8th P E Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~20 Sept 1909~~	7 Oct 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
----	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	27 Nov 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	21	Aug 22, 1914	Apr 12, 1915
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7708 [illegible] 27, 1899

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Schuppel, Charles

Certificate No. 886,996

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. 4 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L.A.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 20 1922	Feb 15 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 9, 1924

Reported AUG 15 1924

Remarks Letter to Finance 7/23/24

Died July 9 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 27 1924

Payable to widow Abbie B. Schuppel

137 West Grand Ave North
Springfield
Ills.

FEB [illegible] 1924

NAME: Louis Schuppan **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 832557

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible] 1867.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 8 4	25 20 54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. CHARLES SCHUPPEL.

Fees 886996

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	5	14 40								
FEBRUARY	c 23	4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	DEAD										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuppel, Charles

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 886,996

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B 4 Indpt Batty Wis L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	9 Oct 1911	24 Oct 1911	Reis	~~25~~	24 May 1912	15 Nov 1912
				Inc	30	Oct 3 1916	Jan 27. 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6340 (ag)

Home:

1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuppel, Charles

Certificate No. 886,996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B 4 Indpt Batty Wis L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Feb 95	10 Apr 95				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46017

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schuppel 18967 3 – Certificate No. 886,996

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~1525~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	1/11	44 50
	2	8	D D.
	3	12/13	43
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	75
	4		75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75 5/1/25
1917.	1	FEB 9 4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
1924	4	Trans to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles Schuppel 6340 Certificate No. 886996

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 46017

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8	[illegible]
	3	13	NT
	4		
1910.	1	17	N. T.
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3	11	S. E. R
	4		
1911.	1	6	N. D. B
	2	6	HEO
	3		S E R
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	CHICAGO,	
	4		
1916.	1	Oct 2, 19	
	2		
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schuppert Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 78396	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY~~ 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl A 2" N.J. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	13 June 1907				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~21 Feb 1912~~	7 Mch. 1912				
Reis	30	20 May 1912	25 Sept 1912				

Fees: atty, none

No atty

No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3. 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1917

Remarks:

Butler Ky

Former Roll No. 9713¼ G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible], Elizabeth ([illegible]) ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 72[illegible]096	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Gdn. Appt'd 5/13/14 By [illegible] Court

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Bond $500

Service: [illegible] 74 [illegible]

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 June 1911	2 June 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] — JAN 1? 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charles Schuppert

Certificate No. 78396

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/12	12.33		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	9	[illegible] 57.17 57.17		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	10/27	[illegible] 4.07 21.00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D 1/15	

6—551

NAME: Elizabeth [illegible]

Certificate No. 727.096

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~Gen.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Account filed 5/1	36	1919.	1	4/3	75.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	23	36		2	[illegible]	75.		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	42.40		3	10/8	36.		3	25	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	36		4	18	75.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	10	36	1920.	1	23	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	22	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	21	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	1/4/17	58.93 Account filed		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	33	1917.	1	20	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	28	60.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	26	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	22	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	33	1918.	1	20	75.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	14	75.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	21	75.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	17	75.		4				4				4		

6—551

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Schurch Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95218

Certificate No. 698778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Bugler B, 1 Minn H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		Oct. 4, 1919	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to E. W. Gray 535 Temple Court.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Mpls. Minn

Transferred to: 13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schurch Jacob 331.580

Certificate No. 759.661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 82 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Sep 07	28 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7006-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen Schurch

Certificate No. 698778

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	30/3	36 00	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schurch **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 759.661

Last paid to: 15 MAR 4 – 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks: 331.580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	16.30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		

8/[illegible] # [illegible] Paid [illegible] Widow [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME	Schurch Joanna		(3—P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 860038	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ulrich

Service Pt 31 Bty & Pt 30 Indpt Bty N Y L A

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died — Date unknown —

Reported APR 24 1926

Remarks:

NAME:	Schürch Joanna	ACT APRIL 19, 1908	(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 860038	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ulrich

Service: Priv. 31st Battery and Priv. 30 Indep- Battery N.Y. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 48	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 24-1917	Jan 27-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: one

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1919

6—679

NAME JOANNA SCHURCH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860038

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	3/28						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter P. M. to Bur.
3-1081
L 3/23

NAME *Joanna Schürch*

Certificate No. *860038*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	358 33	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Schurch, John

DEAD-REPT'D OCT 11 1909

66159 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447229

ARMY INVALID.

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Bugler B. 1 Minn H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	July 8, 1907	Mar 17, 1908				
Accd		~	21 Mar 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Sept 09

Bureau notified: Oct 9 11. 1909

Remarks: Pay to widow Ellen

DEAD-REPT'D OCT 11 1909

Former Roll No. 59850

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schurch

DEAD-REP'T'D
OCT 11 190

Certificate No. 447229

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		+		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	30/3	23 20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1.

Name: Schurch, Samuel R.

291

Certificate No.: 29,717

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: 1st Cl. Fireman "San Francisco"

Disability: Inj. over L eye res. in loss of sight of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 13/98	Nov 7/00				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

Home:

6—477

291 Samuel R. Schurch 29.717.

Last paid to:	Rate: 12	Remarks:	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8—677

NAME: Schürch, Ulrich — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903461 — ARMY INVALID. — Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv 31 Batty N.Y. V Lt art & 30 Indpt Baty N.Y Vol Lt art

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	15	~~28 Jany 1912~~	12 Feby 1912				
Reis.	~~25~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~26 June 1912~~	29 April 1913.				
	30	2 Oct. 1916					

Died Nov 4 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 27/19

payable to widow Joanna

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1917 — Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks: Lester, Ark.

2/3

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schurch, Ulrich — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903461 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri 31 Batty N.Y.V.L.A. & 30 Indpt. Batty N.Y.L.A. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	13 Oct. 1906	21 Nov. 1906				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2548.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ulrich Schurch

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 903461

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1912

Rate: ~~15~~-~~25~~.30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	21	1.00	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1762			2				2	4	75		2		H		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45 90		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4	6	80 33 J.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 5/21	102 67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	~~X~~ 4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2	Lit. to Bu.	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D 11/14	

6—681

NAME: Ulrich Schurch

Certificate No. 903461.

Last paid to: FEB 4 190

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		727	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Schureman Martha A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 547.763.	ARMY WIDOW.	THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Samuel T. Schureman

Service: Pv. E. 11" Mich Cav. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 July 1901	17 Feb 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19. 1921 **Bureau notified:** 5-1- JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1916~~ OCT 17 1916

6—679

NAME: Schureman Melancthon alias Melancthon Freeman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. A 2230	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** Civil War.

Service: Pvt. B. 2nd Batt. N.Y. I.

Disability: Chr. diar. & resg. dis. of rectum.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Sept 91	10 Aug 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23/10 **Bureau notified:** SEP 1910

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Martha A. Schureman **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 547763

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: 233 Melancthon F. Schureman alias Melancthon Freeman

Certificate No. 882230

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME Schurfeld Fredericka Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 915 008	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry $ 30

Service Corp K 21 Mo Inf

8—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ [illegible] PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE $ 30	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 24, 1922				
	~~30 [illegible]~~					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died May 26, 1930

Reported JUN 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Schwurfeld Fredericka ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915008	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Cpl K 21st Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 24 1922 R	Jun 14 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1922

8—679

NAME FREDERICKA SCHURFELD

~~Act May 23, 1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 915008

GROUP 2

RATE	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10	20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6874

NAME. F R E D E R I C K A S C H Ü R F E L D

Certificate No. 915008

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1922 1923. 9	4	30	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			10	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			11	4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			12	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1923 1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	6/29	70	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	990	3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schürfeld, Henry

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 844245

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl K. 21" Mo. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
8	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~2 May 1907~~
	~~15~~	~~22 Feb 1910~~	15 Feb 1910
Reis			24 Nov 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~	11 Feb 1913
Inc.	30	Jan 28, 1915	Apr 30, 1915.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922

Remarks:

22, 1922 Accrued order dated 6/14/22

'e to widow: Frederika

JUN 21 1922

Former Roll No. 2223 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schurger Mary A

44700

Certificate No. 558827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr G 49 O.V.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 June 1902	27 Aug 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 5-31-1912 P.m.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 836

6—679

NAME: Henry Schürfeld

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 844245

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 90

Remarks: ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18			2				2	MAY 13 4	1/16.21 75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11			4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	12	457	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	2			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2		75		2	4	90		2	R 6/29	131 67		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A Schurger 44700

Certificate No. 558827

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	DECEASED			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schurhammer Fredericka

8018

Certificate No. 614700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. I 1 Mich. Inf.

82

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	4 Sept. 1906
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 22. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Missouri Valley Iowa

Former Roll No. 9852

MAR 30 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuri Maria K.

95921

Certificate No. 788314

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Konrad

Service: Sgt. F. 19 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 Jan. 1910

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 5/14/16

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2090094 dated

Former Roll No. 17322

6—679

NAME: Fredericka Schurhammer

Certificate No. 614700

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	[illegible]		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	3[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	APR 4 6	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Maria K. Schuri

Certificate No. 488314

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schurin John J.

Certificate No. 1189193

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sergt. Batty. B. 21st U. S. ~~F~~ Coast Art

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis Other Cause

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec 14-1917.	Jul. 2-1918				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Surrender of pension acct.

Bureau notified MAR 8 1921.

Remarks: War Risk Ins.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 3)

Schuring, Elizabeth C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 844 043

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Jacob J. Schuring

Service Pri B. 2 Pa. H.A.

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1 1920	Apr. 27 1918			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died Dec. 31, 1926

Reported JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

E. Sheridan Grable. Gdn $1250.00

Prob.Ct.Stark Co. Ohio 3/29/24

Ev to G.A.O.- April 1924

NAME: John J. Schurin

Certificate No. 1180193

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	**GROUP 2**			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/17	56.00		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4	D 3/5	

NAME Elizabeth C. Schuring.

Certificate No. 844 043

Fees

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW~~

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Pd to July 4 1922.

E. Sheridan Grable. Gdn

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY	x x	x x	2/3 30	22 30								
FEBRUARY	x x	x x	11 30	25 30								
MARCH	x x	x x	4/1 30	19 30								
APRIL	x x	18 30	20 30	15 30								
MAY	x x	6/3 30	6/2 30	18 30								
JUNE	x x	17 30	20 30	22 30								
JULY	x x	17 30	22 30	24 30								
AUGUST	x x	19 30	22 30	10/2 30								
SEPTEMBER	x x	20 30	11/5 30	x y								
OCTOBER	x x	11/1 30	x x	16 60								
NOVEMBER	x x	12/9- 30	16 60	x x								
DECEMBER	x x	24 30	8 30	13/140								

Let. Bu

3-108

NAME: Schuring Elizabeth C (insane) (3—P. A. 2.) ~~[illegible] 1920~~

Certificate No. 844043 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT [illegible] 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob J Schuring

Service: Co B 2nd Penna Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 8 1917	Apr 27, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: D K Bush $10 - MAY 20 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Laura D. Krieg Gdn **Deceased.**
Stark Co O. Prob Ct.
ap 10/6/17. Bond $500 - ctf 10/6/17

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with May 1918 voucher.

6—679

MAY 8 - 1918

NAME: Schuring. Jacob J ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58534 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. B 2 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	28 Dec. 1911	9 Jan. 1912	Inc	24	Sept 4 1915	SEP 27 1915 H
Reis	20	24 May 1912	11 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Died Sept. 17, 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 27, 1918
payable to ~~widow~~ Laura D. Krieg guardian of
~~Transferred to~~ Elizabeth C. Schuring widow
335, Third St. S.E. Canton, Ohio
Authority filed with Wid's orig voucher May 1918

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: 9/17/17

Bureau notified: [illegible] 23 1917

Remarks: No. 523928 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 9 - 1915

Former Roll No. G.L.

Home: 515 Warner Ave. Canton. O.

MAY 8 - 1918

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

AC[illegible]16

NAME: Elizabeth M Schuring

Certificate No. 844043

Last paid to: -

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Laura D. Krieg - Gdn

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	MAY 20	146 67
	3	19	75—
	4	23	75—
1919.	1	17	75—
	2	10	75—
	3	17	75—
	4	11	75—
1920.	1	13	75—
	2	14	75—
	3	14	85 50
	4	14	90
1921.	1	10	90
	2	8	90
	3	9	90
	4	13	90
1922.	1	14	90
	2	10	90
	3	13	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	x x
	2	10	x x
	3	11	x x
	4	12	x x
1924.	1	Sus-ed.	
	2	New Gdn	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Account filed

6—681

NAME: Jacob J. Schuring

Certificate No. 58534

Last paid to: '14 12-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	5	45 6
	3	7	45
	4	8 17/18	21 67
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4 11 4	4 00 60
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	~~4~~	~~72~~
1918.	1		D
	2	MAY 20	159 20 J.
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schuring, Jacob J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. B 2 Pa H.A

Disability: G. s. wd breast

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 July 1889	4 Nov 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 525 GR

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schurman, August (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: E Co. 74 N.Y. V.I. & C. 20 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 May 1909	19 May 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	18	28 May 1912	28 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Mar, 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 1[illegible], 1913

Remarks: Term order dated 3/6/13

Former Roll No. 521 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob J. Schuring

Certificate No. 58534.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

~~GROUP 1~~

6—681

NAME: August Schurman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 936128

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	35		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 27 Nov, 1912 REPORTED MAR 10, 1913

[illegible] Eugene Schurman [illegible]

GROUP 2

NAME: Schurman Henry W. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1191,391

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 22, 1920	Aug 2, 1921 c				
REISSUE	15	Sept 22 - 1920	JUL 18 1922 c				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/26/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

JUL 29 1922 AUG 18 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—977

NAME: Henry W. Schurman

Certificate No. 1191,391

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Inc. c		1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/26	100 80		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36 B.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/2 4	36 61 70/		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schirmann, Anna M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835793

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Herman D.

Service: Pvt Co C. Krekels Battln US Res. Corps Mo Inft.

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Jan 18. 1917	Dec 19. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

Fees: 10.00 J. W. Bruns.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/17 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - 1/22/18

1/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/8

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Schurmann, Frederick

Certificate No. 241415

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 37 Ia Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 10. 1926

Reported JUN 17 192[illegible]

Remarks: 3-1081 (D)

NAME Anna M. Schürmann

Certificate No. 835793

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3				3				3		
	4				4		f		4		195 33		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FREDERICK SCHURMANN

Certificate No.

Fees 241415

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Schürmann Frederick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~33390~~ 44461 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241.415

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pvt. D. 27 Ia Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	27 Feb. 1907	JUN 25 1907	Inc.	24	Mch 16. 1915	DEC 15 1915
Reis	15	27	9	"	30	Mch 16. 1920	J.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 13 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Check No. 3660607 Dated Apr 4/1922 Canceled. ~~44461~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58103

Home: Wis. 5-2-22

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schurmann, Henry

Certificate No. 693632

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 184 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 1, 1926	April 23, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 27. 1928 Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

MAY 1 1926

NAME: Frederick Schürmann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 241 415

Last paid to: APR 1907 8

Rate ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	23	40 93		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	54 60		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916. 1/15	1	4	54	1920. J.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	72	Inc.	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 1 43 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922. 4/15	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	7/17	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

4/15 — 100 PH

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. **HENRY SCHURMANN**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 693632

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 5/4/26	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50 4 27	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~3 2 8 6 0 0~~

NAME: Schurmann Henry

Certificate No. 693632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. A. 184 ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~14 Aug 90~~	~~19~~ Dec 91.
Reis	~~15~~	~~27 May 12~~	~~15~~ Jan 13
Inc	~~17~~	~~3 July 12~~	25 June 13
	~~23~~	~~3 July 17~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 1668

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schürmann, Herman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Certificate No. 904780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible] C. Cabel's Battln U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
$	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 07~~	3 May 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	21	21 May 1912	30 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to.

Died: Jan. 9 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917

Check No. 3520230 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Widow died July 28/17

Died Jan 9 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 17 1917

Payable to widow [illegible]

JAN 8

Home:

Former Roll No. 2436 DEC 27 1890

6—661

NAME: Henry Schurmann
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, [illegible]
Certificate No. 693 632

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~-15~~20~~-~~19~~-~~22 50~~
Remarks: ~~328~~ 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	1/22 4	21 82 3[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	[illegible]	38 62 46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	64 12		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Schürmann
Certificate No. 994789

Last paid to:
Rate: $ [illegible] 21
Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	12			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	14			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	10/15		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~ Dead	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		46 20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	63		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	63		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3-7[illegible]	
	4	12			4	4	63		4				4				4				4	[illegible]/24	

NAME Schumann, Regina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 423412

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Fridolin

Service Corp B 165 Ohio V Inf

W. ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 6, 1924

Reported SEP 9 1924

Remarks:

Died 8/6/1924 Reimbursement order dated Nov 29/24

payable to Freda Schumann
305 Berry Ave
Bellevue, Ky.

NAME: Schirrmeyer Henrich DEAD FEB 20 1912 33812 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. L 2 Mo. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	5 Mar, 1907	NOV 22 1907				
Inc	20	6 Mar 1908	16 Mar 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified Died Nov 15/11

Remarks:

DEAD FEB 20 1912

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58734

Home:

G—681

NAME **REGINA SCHUMANN**

Certificate No. 423412

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30 6. 3⁰⁰											

NAME: Henrich Schurmeyer [illegible]

Certificate No. 746000

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: 15 20

Remarks: FEB 20 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/12	20 90		4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25/3	9 45 49 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Schurmuhly Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 5 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl B. 3 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	APR 26 1907	JAN 8 1908				
Inc	15	11 Mar 09	21 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 26/12

Bureau notified: APR 16 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/15/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schurmuhly Sophia

Certificate No. 741 634

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry $30

Service

Corp. B, 3" N. Y. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES $20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 27, 1928.

Reported DEC 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME 70 Henry Schurmuhly

Certificate No. 1096904

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/20/08	$25 87		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5/17/12	26 50		3	Ending Died Mch 20/12 Pd Dobbin Mr			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	41 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SOPHIA SCHURMUHLY,

Certificate No. 741634

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED Cancelled	7/4		3-1081	7/4	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schumbrand, John.

Certificate No. 819.669.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pr. F. 8 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G.s.w. of rt. hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6.	4 June 1895.	3 Aug. 1895				

Fees:

14 Newmarket Schleiz
Reuss J.L. Germany.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 18 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 20 1916 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11204

Home: [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schürmann, Frederich

Certificate No. 211.908.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pr. E. 2. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G.s.w. head & rt. hand & left leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 June 1890	7. Oct. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10906

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: John Schurmbrand.

Civil War. [illegible]

Certificate No. 819.669.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19		1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4/7	18 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18			2	21			2	29	18 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	18			3	10/1	18 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	23			4	30	18 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4/12	18 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	7/5	18		2		18		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	19			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	22			4	20			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	21		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	18		3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4	1/6/14	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	24	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	18		2	27	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3	10/1	18 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	1/6/15	18 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederich Schümmann.

Certificate No. 211.908

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15 36 THR		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schurmuhly Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 741634

ARMY/WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schurmuhly

Service: Corpl. B. 3 N.Y.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Apl. 1912	3 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 191	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schurr Carl

1035 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069.593

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. I. 10 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chr. dysentery & results of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	4 Sep. 04	3 Oct. 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29.842.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 18ª Sophia Schurmuhly
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 741634

Last paid to:
Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25
Remarks:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2	X7	13 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	90		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	90		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	90		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.00		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Carl Schurr
Certificate No. 1069593

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908
Rate: 17.
Remarks:
Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51
	4				4	10	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	18	51		2	4	51
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2	13	5		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	51	1927.	1		
	2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1921.	1	4	51	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	51		6	4			2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4		
1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wa.
Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schurr, Christian

Certificate No. 715961

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt H 191 Ohio

Disability:

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 29 1922	
Rest Inc to end	90	Aug 4, 1926 R Sep 11. 1926	Apr 21 1927 date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 11. 1926

Reported: OCT 25 1926

Remarks: [illegible] Rec

Pay wid

Anna Schurr

316 - N Ash St

St Marys. Ohio

NAME: Schurr, Christian ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 715961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr H 191 O.

Disability: [illegible] catarrh & slight deaf of both ears [illegible] total deaf of left ear & slight deaf of rt ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	18 Apr 94	27 Aug 94	~~-~~	~~32~~	~~JUN 10~~	
~~Inc~~	19	23 May 12	15 Nov 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	~~22~~ 30	~~23 Sept 12~~	6 June 13.	Inc.	72	July 29-1922 R	FEB 24 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 457

6—661

NAME CHRISTIAN SCHURR,

Certificate No. 715961

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF~~ [illegible], 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

8-6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4-4V							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Christian Schurr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 715961

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7-7-12 50~~ ~~20~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~1.8.6.5.3~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	5		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	5		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50 157		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72 8		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	5		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Schurr, David alias David Schneider (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831675 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt "A" 58" Ill V. I. Dropped

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	4 Mch 1907	21 June 1907				
	20	3 April 1908	18 April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081-6/16/14-

Remarks:

— Desertion —

Former Roll No. 1114 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schurr Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785049 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Godfrey Schurr

Service: Pri K 178 Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	Mch 31-1914	JAN 8- 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No 528

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Minneapolis Kans

4/25

6—679

NAME: David Schurr alias David Schneider

Certificate No. 1831675

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15.~~ 20.

Remarks: Dropped ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	50 12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schurr

Certificate No. 785049

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	8 4	14.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		5.60		4	4/6/14	85.60	T	4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schurr, Frederick

Certificate No. 259226

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. C 102 Ill. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Jany. 21, 1925*

Reported [illegible] 0 1925

Remarks: *Ck*

6—6678

NAME: *Schurr Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259,226*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P C 102 Ill Inf*

Disability *Inj of back*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~*Inc*~~	*17*	~~*1 Aug 1900*~~	~~*22 July 1901*~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~*Reis*~~	*18*	~~*6 June 1912*~~	
	24	*24 Oct 1914*	
	30	*24 Oct 1919*	*29 Mch 1913*
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28171*

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK SCHURR.

Certificate No.

Fees 259226

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Frederick Schurr 6946

Certificate No. 259,226

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 18 ~~24~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Inc 5	68.
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	72
	3				3	13	AM		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4/24	993 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	72
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72
	2				2	4	54		2		72
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
T 1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	Inc 4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schurr, Godfrey

Certificate No. 585542 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt K 178 Ohio V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	2 Mch 1907	22 Aug 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	22 50	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died 3/20 1914 Accrued order dated 1/8/15 payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20 1914 **Bureau notified:** APR 9 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2102 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Schurr, Mary W. Dead 71,825

Certificate No. 461551 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: George J

Service: Pr. E 179 O.V.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 July 1893	4 Apl 1898

$[illegible] per month from
[illegible] act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1230

6—679

NAME: Godfrey Schurr

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 585542

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	35.25/6	35.25	1919.	1	Accd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	70.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	D 4/17			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3	Accd			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary H Schurr 71825

Certificate No. 461531

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schurr, Rosena. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528.687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schurr, Gottlieb.

Service: Sgt. Co. K 11th Kans. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Mch. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Sep. 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.81.

6—679

NAME: Schurr William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198.165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. G. 2nd U.S.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Nov 22, 1920	Jan 26, 1922				

Fees: $20 Byington and Wilson 3/28/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 6 1922

Former Roll No. 921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rosena Schurr

Certificate No. 528.687

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED/ Sep. 1910 REPORTED DEC 1, 1910

6—681

NAME: William Schurr

Certificate No. 1198.165

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/28/22	186.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/7	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: **Schurstedt Ferdinand** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 19

Service: Pvt M 3rd U.S.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jun 15 1922	Dec 4 1922				

Fees: $10 P. Samuel Rigney 11/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 12 1922

6—681

NAME: Schurtz Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587982

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Robert E. Schurtz

Service: Pvt Co L 1 Mich Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Mch 1904	23 Feb. 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Clarence L	28 Mch. 1904	13 July 1907
Virginia	" " "	9 Oct. 1909
William McK	" " "	13 May 1912

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13888

NAME: Ferdinand Schurstedt

Certificate No. 1214167

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 Feb 22	67 60/c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 3	1	B-4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Schurtz

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 587982

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 8 [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	13			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	11	38 67/c		3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	17	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	20		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	42		2	8	40 67/c		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	11	48		3	3	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	11	48		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	14	48	1913.	1	3		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42 40/c	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Schurtzer Salathiel 37657 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: P. H. 29 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	19 Aug 07	13 Dec 07				
	12	17 June 08	20 July 08				
Dup			12 July 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 37657

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schury Henry G. 329,[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446475

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law**

Service: Pr I 37 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	21 May 90	10 Sept 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 5-23-12 [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1247

Home:

6—681

NAME: Salathiel Schurtzer

Certificate No. 1141358

Last paid to:

Rate: 10.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/1	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry G. Schury **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 446475

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		72 ✓ cd 8/9		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Schurz, Fred J

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P C 2 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch dysentery and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	17 July 1908	19 Aug 1908				
Reis	18	July 29 1920	Apr 26 1921				

Fees: Buzington & Wilson $20 MAY 12 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39073

Home:

MAY 2 1921

6—681

NAME: Fred J Schurz **10563** Certificate No. 1,017,324

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	36		0 2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	SER		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		Fee 2	4	49 36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to Hq.
Payment Card.

Schuske, Herman F

Certificate No. 39977

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri US Marine Corps

Disability: Inj of L foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Oct 1907	4 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1 1911

Bureau notified: Oct 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2489

Home:

6—517

Herman F Schnaske 1394717

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 2429

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	Died Oct 1 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	HEC		4	Reported Oct 18 1911			4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schusler, Ellen M

Certificate No. 583368

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick W

Service Pt G 207 Pa V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 1, 1925

Reported APR 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schusler Ellen M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583368.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Frederick W.

Service: Pr. G. 207 Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Mch 00	7 Dec 04
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN M.SCHUSLER,

Certificate No.

Fees 583368

Death

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	D-4/14							
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK [illegible]								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-10[illegible]
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										D-4/14

NAME: Ellen M. Schusler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 583368

Last paid to:

Rate [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	22	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	23	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10	24		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schusler, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pt G 1 Md. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb. 1907	4 May 1907				
Accrued Order			12 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24. 1909

Bureau notified: Feb. 26 1909

Remarks: Margaret Schusler Wid

210 Shady Ave. Pittsburgh Pa

Former Roll No. 1393 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schusler Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schusler

Service: Pvt G 1 Md. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	8 Apr. 1909	12 June, 1909			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/16

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3372285 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

216 Shady Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

679

NAME: John Schusler

Certificate No. 1044293

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 8.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/14	6 13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	20 40			Pd to void				Pen. ends				Cert sur.			2	PITTSBURGH			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Schusler

Certificate No. 683409

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		=		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	6	34 40		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Schüssler Anna M.

Certificate No.		Law:
553929	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Schüssler

Service: Pvt C 28 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Feb 03	10 June 03
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 6-1912

Bureau notified: APR 11 1913 Reported by Postmaster Bklyn NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schüssler, Christian ~~26th L~~ ~~10668~~

Certificate No.		Law:
563667	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. Co. C. 20th N. Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	14 Aug '90	22 Apr. '91				
2/6 07 Ren	~~15~~	30 Apr 1912	4 May [illegible]				
5/11/12 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:
~~4371 — 24th St.~~ City

Check No. 4397665 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.
296/4, 215/14, 18734

Home:

6—681

NAME: 130 Anna M. Schüssler

Certificate No. 553929

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

43 Troutman St. Bklyn Ny. P.M. rad 3/2/13

NAME: Christian Schussler

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 563667

Last paid to: Rate: 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	40 40 29		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	11-25 6	26 29 43		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	69		2	~~4~~	~~69~~		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schussler George B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112097 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P a 138 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. 20 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~13 June 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
					18	27 Dec 1914	
					21	27 Dec 1919	18 Mch 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date unk~~ Oct. 23, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 47411 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schussler. Katharina 47174 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638944 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C. 1. Batty. Ind. L. A.

70 **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	27 Feb 1908
INC.	20	Dec. 25-1916	Jan. 18-1917 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42409 Ind

6—679

NAME: George B Schussler 19[illegible]3

Certificate No. 1112 097

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 a 6 (ag) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	~~20~~ 5	45 70	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/15	44 60		3	10	N D B		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	11/21	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	17	EMS	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12	C G		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	JMT		3	11	N D B		3	4	54		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4	19	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	NT		2	4/24 4	29 90 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	21	ABW		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11/8	36		4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	A. M. F.		2	4	45		2		54		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11/28	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Katharina Schussler

Certificate No. 638944

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1; 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 67 68		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schussler, Kathrina

43120 (3.P.A.1)

Certificate No. 479,735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pr. E & K, 6 Wis. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	3 May 97	15 June '99
		increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3/10 Pm

Bureau notified: Aug. 18, 1911.

Remarks: Nestor, Cal - Box 85

Former Roll No. 194/8 - 166/3

6—679

NAME Schüssler Lisette

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 970908

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt H 58 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 7 1926	Mar 9 1926 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 6, 1929

Reported MAY 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Kathrina Schussler

Certificate No. 479,735

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME Lisette Schüssler

Certificate No. 970908

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4 30	4 30	4 30					
February				2	4 30	4 30	4 30					
March				16. 57	4 30	4 30	4 30					
April				5 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
May				4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
June				4 30	4 30	4 30						
July				4 30	4 30	4 30						
August				4 30	4 30	4 30						
September				4 30	4 30	4 30						
October				4 30	4 30	4 30						
November				4 30	4 30	4 30						
December				4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let for DD 5/17

Schussler, Margaret

Certificate No. 262326 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pvt Co K 10" U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feby 1889	10 Dec 1889
Reinst		15 Apr 1912	17 May 1912

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Apl 1912 | Bureau notified: 3-798 5/7-5/8/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147

6—879

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schussler Robert A

Certificate No. 1200026 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. H, 6th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 15, 1920	March 6, 1922				

Fees: $20 James I. Parker MAR 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Mch 9 1922

NAME: Margaret Schussler

Certificate No. 262326

Last paid to: FEB 6 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		132		2	15	36		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	Knoxville.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6/5	28 80		2	Pd F Wilke			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert A. Schussler

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200026

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	2	9 4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4			2	Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/18	187 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schussler, William

Certificate No. 909931

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 45 & 58 N Y

Disability

6—8672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	July 30, 1924 R	Nov. 11, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 19, 1925 Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Nov 19. 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1926

Payable to widow Lisette Schussler, Potter Wisconsin

NOV 20 1924

NAME: Schussler William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri H 45 & 58 N.Y.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar. 18-1907	OCT 31 1907	Reissue	30	31 Oct. 1918	22 July 1913
Reissue	19	9 May 1913	22 July 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	31 Oct. 1913	22 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

48323

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME **WILLIAM SCHUSSLER,**

Certificate No. 909931

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	DEAD								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	13 38 40								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50 68.93	4 72									
✓ DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: William Schüssler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 909931

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/11	26 80
1908.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	13	36
	3	2	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36.
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	AUG 11	17 83
	3	4	36.
	4	4	57
1914.	Inc. 1	~~5~~	~~69 80~~
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	Inc. 1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120.
	2	4	120.
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	~~50~~ 50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1923	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schust Dolly E. **970**

Certificate No. 590 694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Henry Schust

Service: Sgt. E. 35 Mich Inf Vol

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	25 Feb. 1904	19 Apr. 1905

…ced to $12.00 per month from Apr 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Remarried Oct. 31 1917. now Gatterfield. 311 N. 11th St Saginaw

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 1[illegible] 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5772170 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1182

6—679

NAME: Dolly E. Schust

WAR SP. WID. - ARMY

Certificate No. 590694

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~61~~ 13		4	[illegible]			4	Oct. 31-17			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Schuster Adam

Certificate No. 16.617

NAVY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Landsman - U.S.S. Grand Gulf and

Disability: Co. D. 20 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~MAR 1 1907~~	~~SEP 20 1907~~				
"	~~19~~	~~" 20 "~~	~~SEP 19 1912~~				
Inc	25	26 Mar 13	27 June 13				
Fees: "	30	26 Mar 18					

Died 12/12/17 19 Accrued order dated 2/23/18.
payable to widow Mary A. 3/4

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/17 - 3-888 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - 1/2/18

Remarks: 12/28

Former Roll No.

Home:

Adam [illegible]

Date: [illegible] 1922

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	75 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	75 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	13	~~36~~ 40 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	7	36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	9/20 19	36 17^{27}		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	15	57 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	6/30 4	7^{60} ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	3/14	32^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	75 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schuster Adam J

DEAD 9825 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 608 554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv B 2 Btn #6 Reg U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Feb 08	21 Mar 08				
Recd			Aug 4, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16, 1912 (3-748) 21

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29150

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Raymond, Alfred E~~ Now Known as Alfred E. Schuster

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 724758

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 4th Wis V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 July 1911	17 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Formerly enrolled as Alfred E Schuster alias Alfred E. Raymond.

Former Roll No. 303 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adam J. Schuster

Certificate No. 608 554

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~10~~ 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 20	1-20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

[illegible] Post [illegible] Via
Frankfort Mich
Diff in name [illegible]

NAME: ~~Alfred E. Raymond~~ Known as now Alfred E. Schuster

Certificate No. 724752

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Dropped Reis to change name to Alfred E Shuster Known as Alfred E Raymond Jan 17 1912

6—681

NAME: Schuster, Alfred E. alias ~~Alfred E. Raymond~~			(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 724752	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:**	
Service: Pt. B 4th Wis Cav.			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	12	23 Nov 1890	25 Nov 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 303

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: Schuster, Anna		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 1163,500	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Schuster, George A.			
Service: Saddler [illegible] Wis. Cav.			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] May 1908
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: Alfred E Schuster alias ~~Alfred E Raymond~~

Certificate No. 724752

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	FEB. 6. 1907 AUG 1911	
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

as Alfred E. Raymond Alfred E Schuster

NAME: Anna Schuster

Certificate No. 463.594

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2		
	3	12	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2		
	3	20	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.15
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1932	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924. 1933	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Schuster, August 30201 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228 235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: Pri L D 23 U. S Inf

Disability: Injury to both feet & dis of digestive organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	6 June 1906	15 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Died Mch 24 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 16 1920

payable to widow Bertha A. Schuster

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: 301 – 9th Ave. ~~Bertha~~ Charles City ~~Minn~~ Iowa

Died: Mch. 24, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26–825

Home:

AUG 26 1920 6—681

NAME: Schuster, Barbara ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94835 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri A, 51 Wis

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 apr 1905
Inc	20	8 Dec 1916	8 Mar. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16207

MAR 26 1917 6—679

NAME: August Schuster

Certificate No. 228935

Last paid to: APR 1908 **Rate:** 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	~~4~~	~~51~~		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	51		3		51		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	51		4	9/9	45 90		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		Ho	1925.	1	GROUP 1		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		4/2

NAME: Barbara Schuster ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 590408

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Schuster, Benjamin

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

578154

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 88 Ohio V. Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	72	Aug. 25, 1921	Oct. 22, 1921

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fam. 4/7-26

Died April 3-1926

Reported APR 8 1926

Remarks:

Edward B. Desenberg, Gdn.

P.C. Kalamazoo Co. Mich.

Bond 1750

Evidence filed G.A.O.

Dec. 1921

NAME: Schuster - Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~18388~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578.154

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF~~ [illegible]

Service: Pvt C 88 Ohio V Inf

~~2905~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	~~[illegible]~~	~~Apr 11. 1912~~	Apr 26. 1912		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
"	~~20~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 28 1912	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Aug 25 1921	OCT 22 1921 c

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Edward B. Desenberg, Gdn.
Appt'd Nov. 14. 21. By Probate Court
Kalamazoo Co Mich. Bond $1750.
Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1921.

Former Roll No. 9978 K L

Home:

16729

6—651

NAME Benjamin Schuster

Certificate No. 578 154

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Edward B. Desenberg, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	10	72 12	72 12	72								
FEBRUARY	9/12	72 9	72 8	72								
MARCH	22	72 9	Acct filed 72 10	72								
APRIL	9	72 8	72	72								
MAY	7 8	72 9	72									
JUNE	12 10	72 12	72									
JULY	11 - 72 15	72 9	72									
AUGUST	15 72 12	72 8	72									
SEPTEMBER	12 72 19	72 11	72									
OCTOBER	16 72 11	72 12	72									
NOVEMBER	9 72 11	72 7	72									
DECEMBER	20 72 10	72 9	72									

NAME: Benjamin Schuster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 578.154

Last paid: MAR 4 1912 @ Rate: ~~2~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: Edward B. Desenberg, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	7/3	41 30
	3	11/30 10/2	30 50 45
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120

Check remailed 12-14-14.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	6/5 4	150 60
	4	29	216 ✓
1922.	1	5/2	216 ✓
	2	7/24	216 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	2/22	216 ✓
	2	x	~~72~~ x
	3	12/14	~~144~~
	4	12/11/23	72
1924.	1	1/22	72 ✓
	2	2/14	72 ✓
		Account filed	
	3	3/4	72 ✓
	4	20	72 ✓
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3	11/14/24	
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—551

NAME: ~~Schuster~~ Benjamin 9978 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~578 154~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv C 88 Ohio V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 95	4 Dec 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 24475

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schuster Bertha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94846 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751012.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri + Sgt I 2 U S Vet Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Oct 1912	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: ***MILWAUKEE***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Benjamin Schuster

Certificate No. 528 154

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bertha Schuster ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751015

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	34.80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schuster Bertha A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9699

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars Mch 4. 1917

Name of Soldier: August

Service: P Co D 23" US Inf (Ute Campaign)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 25 1920	Aug 16 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1920

6—679

NAME Schuster Caroline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 376065

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Corp B 11 N Y V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 20 - 1930

Reported AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Bertha A Schuster - Indian Wars

Certificate No. 9699

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	2 4	T
	3	9/9	39 60
	4	4	36 8
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4,	
1923.	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—581

NAME

Certificate No. CAROLINE SCHUSTER

Fees 376065

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 70 4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Schuster Caroline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 376065 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schuster

Service: Corpl B. 11 N.Y. V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 Aug 91	22 May 93	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schnster, Catharina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94917 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606636 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb

Service: Pri I. 6 Wis

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 Mar 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 12. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16287

MAR 30 1917 6—679

9 **NAME:** Caroline Schuster

Certificate No. 376065

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Catharina Schuster ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 606636

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 2[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				APR 2	4 6	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuster Catharina

Certificate No. 659.893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: P. F. 13 Ill. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		14 May 1908	29 Sept 1908
Inc	20	Aug 18, 1917	Sept 28, 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuster Catherine

65930

Certificate No. 354788

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

John Gerlach Gdn

Appt'd 8/21/22 By Probate Court

Ottawa Co Ohio Bond $ 5000

Ev. filed Sept 1922 no dep

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri K. 128 O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20" Nov. 1890	3" Dec. 1892

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Mch 3-1915

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ~~Nov 23-1917~~

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck. 4957886 - Sept 4-1922 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 234

6—679

NAME: Catharina Schuster

Certificate No. 659893.

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36 1227		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Schuster Act of April 19, 1908 65930

Certificate No. 354788

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	~~25~~ 4	~~90~~ 90✓	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	23	30✓		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	11	30✓		3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	13	30✓		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	30✓	1928.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	30✓		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	17	30✓		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	11	30✓		4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	10	30✓	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36 10347		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4/5/18				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuster Charles ~~317,275~~

Certificate No. 141,645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl 2d Sgt F 32 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Feb 07	2 July 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 1-15-08 B.P.

Bureau notified: 2-15-08

Remarks: Cincinnati O
2005 Elm St

Former Roll No. 337-03

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuster Charles

Certificate No. 872098

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G 1 N.Y. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	Dec 7/08	Dec 21/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: May 12/10

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schuster

DECEASED. 141,645

Last paid to: 14 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: ~~349.269~~ ~~317.275~~

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 2 3 4	 9 11	 80.60 60
1908.	1 2 3 4	5/15/08	78.00
1909.	1 2 3 4		
1910.	1 2 3 4		
1911.	1 2 3 4		
1912.	1 2 3 4		
1913.	1 2 3 4		
1914.	1 2 3 4		
1915.	1 2 3 4		
1916.	1 2 3 4		
1917.	1 2 3 4		
1918.	1 2 3 4		
1919.	1 2 3 4		
1920.	1 2 3 4		
1921.	1 2 3 4		
1922.	1 2 3 4		
1923.	1 2 3 4		
1924.	1 2 3 4		
1925.	1 2 3 4		
1926.	1 2 3 4		
1927.	1 2 3 4		
1928.	1 2 3 4		
1929.	1 2 3 4		
1930.	1 2 3 4		

Died 15 Jany 08 Pd Mary Schuster wid 2005 Elm St Cincinnati O

NAME: 16a Charles Schuster

Certificate No. 872098

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 2 3 4		
1908.	1 2 3 4		
1909.	1 2 3 4	 7 7 10	42.20 45 45 45
1910.	1 2 3 4	11 7 [illegible] 8/18/10	45 45 4.50
1911.	1 2 3 4		
1912.	1 2 3 4		
1913.	1 2 3 4		
1914.	1 2 3 4		
1915.	1 2 3 4		
1916.	1 2 3 4		
1917.	1 2 3 4		
1918.	1 2 3 4		
1919.	1 2 3 4		
1920.	1 2 3 4		
1921.	1 2 3 4		
1922.	1 2 3 4		
1923.	1 2 3 4		
1924.	1 2 3 4		
1925.	1 2 3 4		
1926.	1 2 3 4		
1927.	1 2 3 4		
1928.	1 2 3 4		
1929.	1 2 3 4		
1930.	1 2 3 4		

Ending Died May 12/10 Pd. Josephine md

NAME: Schuster, Charles

DEAD-EXPT'D
OCT 21 1912

32570

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970822

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri & Sgt I, 2 U S Vet

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	**15**	31 May 1907	OCT 1 1907				
Accd			DEC 14 1912				
Rest Reis	30	29 May 1912	21 Feb 1913	Ending 26 Sept 1912 date of death			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Sept 1912

Bureau notified: Died Sept 26 1912.

Remarks:

DEAD-EXPT'D
OCT 21 1912

pay to Bertha [illegible] Rapid City [illegible]

43307

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 56835

Home:

6—681

PAYEE CHRIST J. SCHUSTER FILE No. SC-1183499

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cks will be retained by		
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION R636		
Jackley 5-7-41 Called for Ck.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles Schuster

[illegible]

Certificate No. 970.822

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: OCT 21 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	~~12~~	40
1908.	1	16	57 40
	2	13	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	12	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3	12	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	14/12	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	30/12	~~47~~ 50
1913.	1	3/31	59 00
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—551

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 · Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schuster Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457368 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P.E. 93 Ohio | **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Disability: Dis heart resl'g dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~14 June 91~~	19 Oct 91		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	19	28 MAY 1912	18 FEB 1913 H				
Inc.	22	50 Feby 12, 1917	Nov 12, 1917 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 2896.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schuster, Eliza J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 382003 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oswald

Service: Bugler co C. 6 Ill vol cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 Aug 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206

6—679

NAME: Daniel Schuster

Certificate No. 457368

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 22^{50} 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57
	4				4	7	57		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57
	3				3	7	57		3	4	57
	4				4	7	57		4	4	57
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3/10 =16^{40}	1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	57
	4	6	51		4	4	57		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}
	3	6	51		3	4	57		3	4	84^{60}
	4	7	51		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	— 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza J. Schuster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 382003

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		226	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1927			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuster, Emily

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1144997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schuster, William

Service: [illegible]

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1180

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Schuster, George

Certificate No. 9009

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service Pt G 15 U.S. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4, 1917	
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 19 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 4 1927 | Reported OCT 12 1927

Remarks: 10/4/27 check Asset of estate.

Oct 4 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1928

to widow Sarah L Schuster

Thoreau

New Mexico

NAME: Emily Schuster

Certificate No. 444.997

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	1	
	3	21	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DFC 15 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 2 PAID
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE SCHUSTER

Certificate No.

9009

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20							
MAY		4	4	4	4 50 R							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	25/67 TO DATE OF DEATH						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Schuster George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pri. G. 15th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Dec 24-1918 H				

Fees: $25 to Byington & Wilson - Pd. 1/28/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1919

Home:

6—661

NAME: Schuster George (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 285046

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt E 30 N.Y.

Disability: G.s.w. l. of left arm & vertigo, res. of sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	12 June 89	26 Aug 90				
Reis*	16.50	18 Sept 12	27 June 13				
"	21.50	6 Jan 13					
"	27	6 Jan 18					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/5/[illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct 16½ per mo com Sept 18/12 & ending Jan 5/13 and all pay'ts there after

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: George Schuster

Certificate No. 9009

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923. 1927	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2 10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924. 1928	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2 2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4 4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1 5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2 6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	Dec 4			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/28/19	420		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: 98 George Schuster

Certificate No. 2A5046

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ 21.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51 ✓		2	4	17.73 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~64.00~~	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuster George

325.460

Certificate No. 737.107

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr D 34 and 36 O V I

Disability:

Joseph Schwartz Gdn.
Appt'd 4 Jan '10 By Probate Court
~~Sandusky~~ Co. Ohio. Bond $3.00
Ev. filed with Aud'r Mch '10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	9 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13/10 BP

Bureau notified: NOV 4 - 1910

Remarks: Bellevue O ashford ave 4/07

Former Roll No. 1355-02

Home: G

NAME Schuster, Harry B.

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1216362

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt C 5 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	March 28 1922	
Inc.	15	June 6, 1923	July 21, 1923
Inc	18	Nov 15 1924	July 7 1925
"	30	June 4, 1926	

			NH		CH		USH
HOMES—Admitted	PH	D.H. 11/1/23	4/10/24	5/23/25	[illegible]	7/16/25	7/23/25
Discharged	[illegible]	3/4/24	[illegible]	Tr	Tr	9/21/25	4/24/26

Died Jan 8 1928

Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks: to Misc. MAY 1 - 1926 APR 29 1926
Transferred to Misc FEB 13 1924
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 24 1924
*ck# 1527223 1-5/4/24-cancelled
TO SECT. I. NOV 15 1926 To Misc. 6-6-27
ck dated 1/4/28 Asset of Estate?

JUL 28 1923 JUL 16 1925

NAME: George Schuster

DECEASED G

Certificate No. 737.107

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 325.460

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	4.27	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8/15/11	$5.–																				

Died 10/13/10 Paid Hattie Schuster Reimb. Fremont O 915 2d St.

NAME HARRY B SCHUSTER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1212362

GROUP 3

RATE— 12 ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	13 PH	4 USH	11 PH	4	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	10 PH	4 USH	10 PH	~~4~~						
MARCH		4 15	11 PH	4 USH	10 PH							
APRIL	11 PH	4 *	10 PH	5 USH	9 PH							
MAY	12 PH	15 PH	13 PH	7 18								
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	15 NH	4	8-60							
JULY	13 12 PH	12 PH	7 15 DH	4 30	+ 30							
AUGUST	14 PH 17.80	11 PH	13 USH 40.90		4							
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	24 USH		4							
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	5 USH	4	4							
NOVEMBER	23 CH	11 PH	4 USH	6	4							
DECEMBER	12 CH	10 PH	4 USH	9 PH	4							

NAME: Schuster, Harry B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. C, 5" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mar. 28, 1922	Nov. 11, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1922

Home: Pacific Br.

6—681

NAME: Harry B. Schuster

Certificate No. 1212362

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		c		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/6	86.40 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 14	12 P.H.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	11	12 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	12 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	12 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Schuster, Harry W.

Certificate No. 37725

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pri U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability: Disease of Stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	MAR 1 1907	JAN 24 1908				

Fees: $25 fee pd E. T. Gaddis 7/3/08

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15-1919. Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 11 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct. 14. 1919 Reimbursement order dated APR 12 1920 Eureka Springs Ark.

Payable to Benjamin H. Schuster

Former Roll No. APR 21 1920

Home:

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	9			4	4	51		4	~~4~~	~~51~~		4				4		
1908.	1	9	51	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	51		2	5/12	23 23		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	51		3		H6		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51.		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: Schuster Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138074. ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Troop I. 13 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Double inguinal hernia (incomplete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	8	Jul 30-1918	76 Nov. 7-1918.				

Fees: Nathan Bickford $10 11/26.18

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: — Nov. 21. 1918.

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1918 Ck. # 1,048,175 CC dated Nov. 26, 1918 to Auditor 12-3-18.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

11/14 6—681

NAME: Schuster, Henry N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138074 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. Troop I 13 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Double inguinal hernia, incomplete / Rt. hernia becoming complete

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$12	4 Dec. 1907	10 Mar. 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Disability Ceased to Exist

Bureau notified: JUN 2 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 838

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Schuster.

Certificate No. 1138074

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				fe 4 23	25 07		4				4				4		

16—681

NAME: Henry A. Schuster.

Certificate No. 1138074

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		46		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	–		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2a)
FORMER WIDOW

NAME Schuster Ida		
Certificate No. 72499	**ARMY WIDOW**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Charles Helt		
Service Pt. H. 26 Wis. Inf.		

W. ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died Jan. 9, 1930.

Reported FEB 20 [illegible]

Remarks:

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Schuster Ida

78105 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 72499	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** Act of March 3, 1901. Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles Helt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H. 26 Wis. Inf

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 July 1908	24 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11274

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. IDA SCHUSTER.
Fees 72499

[illegible]

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50		CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

St. 1/27/30.
3-1081

NAME: Ida Schuster
Act of March 3, 1901.
Certificate No. 72499

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	5	36
	3	14	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 2	36.93
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:
SCHUSTER, JAMES H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1219 858

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
[illegible] 1920

Service:
Pt B 34 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 7, 1922	Feb. 9, 1923				

Fees:
$10. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Paid 3/12/23

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1923

Home:

6—661

NAME:
Schuster Johanna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
394,726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:
George Schuster

Service:
Capt Co E 3 Mo Vol. Inf

88

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Jan. 1894	9 Apl 1894
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D JUN 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13,266 NOV [illegible] 1916

NAME: JAMES H. SCHUSTER

Certificate No. 1219 858

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		Fee	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/12	130.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	20/12			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4B/12			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to L.a.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Johanna Schuster

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 394 726

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4 8	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schuster, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 568,996 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., B 8 Conn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	23 Feb., '07	12 July, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/1/1910 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: SEP 26 1910

Remarks: Died Sept. 1, '10. Payable to widow, Luisa Schuster, Order Oct. 4, 1910.

Former Roll No. 31 n. S. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Thompsonville Ct 6—681

NAME: Schuster, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745133 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt + Corpl C Pacific Battln Mo H. Gds

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	23 Feb 1907	24 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 [illegible] Bureau notified: JUL 14 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3293 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: John Schuster, 25690 | Certificate No. 568,996

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	26 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	63		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/13	58 69		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: John Schuster | Certificate No. 745133

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED REPORTED JUL 14 1908

GROUP 2

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schuster, John

Certificate No. 951406

ARMY INVALID

Law ACT OF MAY

Service Pt C 67 & C 65 NY V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted NH

Discharged

Died Dec 10, 1924 3/1 Reported DEC 29 1924

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: Schuster John (3—P. A. 1.)

34475

Certificate No. 951406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri C 67 & C 65 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	23 Mar 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~7 Feb 1912~~	26 Feb 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~MAY 23, 1912~~	NOV 14, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from MILWAUKEE, WIS. Chicago 18 Apr 1912
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~18793~~

Former Roll No.

Home: NH

6—681

NAME **JOHN SCHUSTER**

Certificate No. **951406**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		50											
	1923		1924		1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			9	NH										
FEBRUARY			8	NH										
MARCH			8	NH										
APRIL	7	NH	8	NH										
MAY	9	NH	8	NH										
JUNE	8	NH	7	NH										
JULY	9	NH	9	NH										
AUGUST	11	NH	7	NH										
SEPTEMBER	7	N	9	NH										
OCTOBER	9	NH	8	NH										
NOVEMBER	8	NH	8	NH										
DECEMBER	8	NH	9	NH										

6—8571

NAME: John Schuster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 951406

Last paid to: 4 Jan 17 ~~Oct 17~~

Rate: [redacted] ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	60 N.H.	1919.	1	18	105 NH	1922	1	8	150 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	60 N.H.		2	7/18	105 Dr		[illegible]	7	50 NH		2		
	3				3				3	15	60 NH		3	9	105 NH		11	9	50 NH		3		
	4				4				4	13	60 NH		4	10	105 NH		12	8	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		Nat'l Home.	1916.	1	14	60 NH	1920.	1	9	105 NH	1923	1	9	50 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	41 70		2	10	60 NH		2	10	105 NH		2	8	50 NH		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	13	60 NH		3	13	166 52 NH		3	8	50 NH		3		
	4				4	21 JAN 93	30 N.H. N.H.		4	13	60 NH		4	10	150 NH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	60 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	60 NH		2	10	150 NH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	14	60 NH		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	18	60 N.H.		4	13	60 NH		4	12	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	60 N.H.	1918.	1	14	60 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	60 N.H.		2	13	60 NH		2	8	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	12	60 N.H.		3	13	102 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	60 NH		4	13	105 NH		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schuster John

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 951.406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Soldiers Home, Bath, N.Y.

Service: P 667 & C 65 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~orig~~	~~8~~	~~21 June 1897~~	~~15 Jan 1898~~				
Inc	10	23 Aug 1905	26 Oct 1905				
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	23 Mch 1907				
Inc	15	7 Feb 1912	26 Feb 1912				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Newyork Nov. 27.1899 Ex. Order May 7.1877

Transferred to: Milwaukee April 16.1912 B.O. April 13.1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schuster Joseph

341.395

Certificate No. 511079.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr A 32 Ohio I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	22 Apr 08	22 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 508 Mill St.

Died: Feb 12 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Sandusky O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3577

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Schuster~~ John Schuster

Certificate No. 951406

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	33		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2		41 70		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFAL
GROUP 1.

NAME: Joseph Schuster

Certificate No. 511079

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: 341.395

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Ck 711107 7		1923.	1	Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	[illegible]	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	[illegible]	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 8

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuster Josephine

Certificate No. 704948 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Schuster

Service: Pri G. 1 N.Y. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 June 1910	25 June 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: EW YORK CITY. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21-1911

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: P. M. Newark N.J.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuster, Katherina

Certificate No. 457422 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: P G 14 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 July 96	10 Jan 98

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 4-1912

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N 843

6—679

NAME a 61 Josephine Schuster

Certificate No. 704948

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12-21	20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	$6 √		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Katherina Schuster **11282**

Certificate No. 457422

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3	Died May 4			3	1912			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	Reported	JAN		4	23 1913			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schuster, Katherina 1920

Certificate No.: 652318	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Sgt B 156 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 May 1908	21 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14842

6—679

NAME: Schuster, Louisa W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 609738	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gustav A. Schuster

Service: Sgt. B 74 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]		to $12.00 per month from 908, by act of that date.	23 May 1906.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBUR

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55+A.J

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Katherina Schuster **11283**

Certificate No. 652 318

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. [illegible]	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36
	4				4	13	N D B		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36
	3	JUL 1908			3	24	S E R		3	4	36
	4	15	IMP		4	17	N D B		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L C	1917.	1	4	36
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	SER		3	4			3	4	36
	4	11	NDB		4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Louisa W. Schuster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 609738

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	9			3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	12			4	4	36
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60
	3	6			3	4			3	4	60
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuster, Luisa

Certificate No. 709,538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. B, 3 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	16 Sept. 1910	4 Oct. 1910

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/21, 10 (Pen)

Bureau notified: APR 27 1911

Remarks:

Alden Av.
Thompsonville Conn.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Luisa Schuster 12285-7

Certificate No. 709,538

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Card 4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Ag 31	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Schuster, Margreth [illegible]

Certificate No.: 13469

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Lds. U. S. S. No. Carolina Lancaster & Vermont

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 18-1898	Jan 10- 1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/3/12 C. P.

Bureau notified: NOV 30 1912

Remarks:

Died 11/3 1912 Reimbursement order dated 6/3/13

payable to Mary Snyder

Former Roll No. 79

6—676

NAME: 1093 Margreth Schuster 13469

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9/26/13	36 Reim		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuster Martin A.

Certificate No. 1203139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. A 6th Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 3 1920	May 16 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

MAY 22 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuster Mary 70.526

Certificate No. 642975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Corp 2d Sgt. F 32 Ind. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Jany 1908	30 Apl 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

[illegible]

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, 1.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/10 P.M. Lima O

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: **MARTIN A. SCHUSTER**

Certificate No. 1203139

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4/2	21 40 c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

5—681

NAME: Mary Schuster 70.526

Certificate No. 642,975

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	20 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schuster, Mary

Certificate No. 646522

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W. Moore.

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt. K, 166" O. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 4 1929

Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schuster Mary.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646522.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: James W. Moore

Service: Pvt. K. 166" Ohio Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Resd	20	Aug 27-1917	June 5-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME	MARY SCHUSTER	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	646522	FORMER WIDOW
		GROUP 2

RATE—	30			60								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	UDO 5/9				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Mary Schuster	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW	Certificate No.	646522
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~25~~ 30	Remarks:	Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	6/25	199 33
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schuster, Mary

Certificate No. 731123

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pt G 154 N Y V I

6—6574

75

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 29, 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schuster, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 731123

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: P. G. 154 N.Y.V.I.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~17~~	11 Sept 1911	25 Oct 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1916 6—679

NAME MARY SCHUSTER.

Certificate No.

Fees 731123

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBE 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

NAME: Mary Schuster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 731123

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	11/1	9 20		4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	9			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	27 4	36 6.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3		75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	2 1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	3 1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

Schuster, Mary A. ~~[illegible] 1920~~

Certificate No. 839524. | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of soldier: Adam.

Service: Pvt. D. 20" N. Y. Inf. & Landsman U.S.S. Grand Gulf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~25~~	~~Dec 19 1917~~	Feb 23 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/4/20

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/26 676

NAME: Mary A. Schuster ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 39524

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		7/6		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/16	37 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Schuster Mary Ann (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 646160 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt H 126 Ohio V Inf 6—6674

W ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 26, 1926

Reported FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

Name: Schuster Mary Ann 71,007 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646160 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John Soldier pen as Shuster

Service: Pt. H 126 O.V.I.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Apl 1908	29 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Atty [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 6—679

NAME MARY ANN SCHUSTER

Certificate No. 646160

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—18874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D-7/9							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
D-7/9

NAME: Mary Ann Schuster **Act of April 19, 1908.** 71,007 **Certificate No.** 646160

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7/..	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

Schuster, Pauline **1380**

Certificate No. 613 331

ARMY DEPENDENT.

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS

Name of Soldier: Florentiin C. R. Schuster

Service: Pv Band 19. U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	29 Mar 1904	31 July 1906				
	20	SEP 1- 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1664

Home:

6—682

NAME: Pauline Schuster

DEPENDENT
War with Spain

Certificate No. 613 331

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 MOTHER

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20^{80}		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		7	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		8	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to Ky.
Payment Card.

Schuster Sarah J

Certificate No. 4837

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Conrad

Service: Carpenter's Mate U S S Tensas

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 July 90	14 Jan 91
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Reim	—	—	3 apr 1912

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pay Maggie Letto		
226 Caroline St		
	Covington Ky	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 10-1912 ✓

Bureau notified: Jany 27-1912

Com sure of Jany 25-1912 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16579

6—676

Name: Sarah J Sebastian 4837

Last paid to: Rate: $12 Remarks: 16579

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. P.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/1/1912	2 10 Pd. Maggie Latto		2				2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	Died Jany 10 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	S. E. B.		3	Reported Jany 27 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	A. M.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Schuster, Sarah N. Dead

Certificate No. 536,594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pvt, L 2 H A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Wup.	8	16 July, 1901	23 July, 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 31 1918

Bureau notified: 7-15 – AUG [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 83 FEB 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuster Stephen

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 571.068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. G 154 NY V.I. 1105 N. Sullivan St. Olean. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 July 1890	6 Dec 1890				
Reis	15	22 Apl 1910	13 May, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Aug. 11

Bureau notified: 22 Sept. 11 - 3-798 - 9/20/11. W.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary

BUREAU ORDER 25 Oct 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: SARAH N. SCHUSTER. *Act of April 19, 1908.* 12774

Certificate No. 536,594

Last paid to: ~~[illegible]~~ 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 4	46.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	88		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Schuster~~ Stephen Schuster

Certificate No. 511068

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11/1 22 to date of death											4	BUFFALO			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	GROUP 1.		1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	43.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuster, William

Certificate No. 828496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pvt E 1 N J vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig'l	12	7 Dec 1891	6 Dec 1892			1	

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus 11/3/11 Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7th m 7/1/12 to Wash DC
Superv. let on file

[illegible] 4/11/18

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~[illegible]~~

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuster William 353.720

Certificate No. 828496.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 1 N J Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Dec 91	6 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to: Knoxville 30

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4384

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schuster

Certificate No. 828496

Last paid to: 12~4 Sep 1911

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	752L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	24.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~27~~	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

6—881

NAME: William Schuster

Certificate No. 828496

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 553 720

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

Trans. to ....

Comr's order of ....

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

SCHUSTER, WILLIAM P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1219391

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service: 1st Cl Pt A 3rd U S Vol Engrs

Disability: AGE

P.H.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	~~12~~	~~Oct 4 1922~~	
	~~18~~	~~Feb 25 1925~~	
	~~24~~	~~Feb 25 1929~~	
	30	Feb 25 1932	
Inc	30	June 1 1925	July 28 1925 D
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	
Rest & Inc	72	Feb 13,1928	July 29,1929 D
ending Dec 9,1928- date of death.			

Homes—Admitted 3/24/28

Discharged

Died DEC 10 1928 Reported JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks:
Stella Schuster Gdn. 4/18/28
Los Angeles Calif. Sup'r Ct.
Authority filed with June 1928 ... ~~quarter~~

Pay Stella Schuster, widow,
2121 Pelham Ave
Los Angeles Calif

NAME: *Schuster, William P.* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st. Cl. Pv. A, 3rd U. S. Vol. Engr's.

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 4 1922	Feb. 6 1923				
	18	Feb. 25 1925					
	24	Feb. 25 1929					

Fees: 30 Feb. 25 1932
$20. Dr O.E. Howe + Co Paid 3/12/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM P SCHUSTER (Incompetent)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1219391

Fees ✓$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 8-11-25

Stella Schuster Gdn
GROUP 3

✓ ~~57~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	~~30~~ ~~12~~ X	50 ~~30~~	50	72 ~~50~~						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4/3 80	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4 18	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4 D	4	4	14-50						
JULY	4	4	4 Fee 11/4-23 20	4 50	4	****$29 Voucher on file awaiting reply [illegible]						
AUGUST	4	4	4 18	4	4	10 PH 100 14-18.07 TO DATE OF DEATH [illegible]						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 30	4	4	10 PH 50						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	10 PH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	12 PH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	11 PH						

NAME: William P. Schuster

Certificate No. 1219391

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		Fee [illegible]	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/12	48.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	20/12			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 1/12			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5		4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6		4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Schute, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19990

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 595.940

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr- A 21 Ill

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Feb '04	5th Aug '05
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 22420

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schuter John

(3—P. A. 3.)

79461 1/8

Certificate No. 694561

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: Pri. B 18 Wis. Inf.

Guardian: Caroline Kaems, Aunt

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	June 30, 1865	Jan. 6, 1910

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Caroline Kaems	July 25, 1866	May 26, 1877

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Minor [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Mary Schute

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 595,940

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64^{67}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	~~GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922~~			4				4		✓

NAME: John Schuter

Certificate No. 694561

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	1406^{00}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1.

NAME: Schuth, Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schuth, Charles.

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV. 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Schutte Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 187136	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: August Schutte

Service: Pvt I 111 Pa.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	1 May, 1886
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 G. L.

6—679

OCT 10 1916

NAME: Catherine Schutte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 399702

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3				3		36
	4				4	14			4	4	[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36
	3				3	20			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75
	4	14			4		36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4	4	75		12				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP TO AUG			4				4		

6—081

NAME: Caroline Schutle

Certificate No. 187136

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9			3	4	36
	4	10			4	11			4	19	36
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4		75		4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP 1.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

11/17

NAME **Schutretter Ada J.** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 932,205 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier
William

Service
Pt. A 23 Pa. Inf. 6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Jan.3,1923	Apr.12,1923

Died *Nor. 13. 1928*
Reported NOV 24 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Ck #13079451-A-1/4/24-$30-and
" #13593654-A-2/4/24-$30-and
" #14108660-A-3/4/24-$30-and
" #14621260-A-4/4/24-$30-and
" #15133498-A-5/4/24-$30-made payable
to Gdn 6/17/24 by the Com. Gen.

Remarks:
William M.Brinkworth.Gdn.$3000.
Com.PleasCt.Adams Co. Pa.6/4/24
Ev. to [illegible]. Com.Gen.-June 1924

APR 21 1923

NAME: *Schutretter. William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 545472 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A 23 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	15	18 Feb. 1911	1 Mch. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	3 June 1912	28 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feb 13 1916	May 13. 1916	Inc.	72	Mch 10 1921	JUN 16 1921

Fees:

Died Dec 14 1922 Accrued order dated APR 12 1923
payable to widow Ada J. Schutretter

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Gettysburg, Penna.

Died Dec. 14 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: Table Rock, Pa.

APR 21 1923 6—681
MAY 29 1916

NAME **Ada J Schutretter**

Certificate No. 932,205

Fee

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1

. William M.Brinkworth.Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Acct. waived

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30*	19 30	22 30	18 30	7 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30*	20 30	3/2 30	19 30	15 30						
MARCH		4 30*	19 30	6 30	19 30	14 30						
APRIL	5/2-91	4 30*	23 30	20 30	15 30	9 30						
MAY	10 30	4 30* 7/13 ~~4 30~~ 30	7 30	10 30	8 30	9 30						
JUNE	B-4		17 30	17 30	22 30	7 30						
JULY	4 30	23 30	30 30	20 30	12 30	12 30						
AUGUST	4 30	28 30	9/2 30	20 30	8 30	17 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	10/6 30	10/3 30	20 30	13 30	14 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	18 30	2 30	14 30	17 30	19 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	17 30	9 30	19 30	18 30	3 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	23 30	22 30	1/5/27 30	12 30							

Letter to L.
3-10-7
11/24

NAME: William Schutretter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 545472.

Last paid to: 4 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	40 60		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	8.30 75		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150	c	4	5/2	26 40		4	TO DATE OF DEAT	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3/6 4	70 33 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90	R	3	5 4	83 150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	4		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	178		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY , 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schutretter William

Certificate No. 545472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt A 23 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Sept. 1906	20 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2458 A. J.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schütrumpf Anna M

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 575046.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schütrumpf

Service: Pri I. 46. NY V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Jan. 03	5 July 04
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. [illegible] 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 16, 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William Schutretter

Certificate No. 545472

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 151 Anna M. Schiitrumpf

Certificate No. 575046

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	DEC 15 4	34.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Utter	
	3	12	36 ✓		3		36		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-10-7	
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	[illegible] 6/12	

NAME: Schutt, Abram ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149831 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. H 109 N.Y.I. (Railway Brig.)

Disability: Gsw lt thigh and dis lt testicle res mumps & dis eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis & Inc	24	13 May 87	15 Aug 87		40	June 10, 1918	
Release	30	20 May 1912	14 Sept 1912				
[illegible]	[illegible]	in lieu lost cert.	JUN 21 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/8/17 (XC 45454 Chicago Fed) Bureau notified: SEP 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutt Amanda 45863 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347204 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: P G 13 Ohio

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	13 Oct 08
INC.	20	June 10 1917	July 11-1917 H

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26-1922 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41790 Vet

6—679

NAME: Abram Schutt

Certificate No. 149831

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	90
	3				3	8			3	4	90
	4				4	6			4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	90
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90
	4	8			4	8	98 80		4	4	90
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	7			2				2	4	90
	3	7			3				3	4	90
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		9/22

6—681

NAME: Amanda Schutt

Certificate No. 347204

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4			3	8 4	14 40 36
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 67
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Schutt August F.M. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~26721~~

Certificate No. 1002.189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P - B. - 103" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	6 Apr. 1907	12 Dec. 1907	Inc.	~~27½~~	~~Sept 13 1914~~	Dec 15-1914
Inc.	15	18 Sep. 1909	4. Oct. 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 5/4/12	17	3 June 1912	25 Feb. 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 28-1920	JAN 5 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16.1922.37081. (D.) **Bureau notified:** NOV 20 1922

Remarks:

2327. Stuart St
Berkeley
California
2-19-15

Soldier Roll No. JAN [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1/9 - 18563

Home:

6—661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schutt, Augustus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No 738940

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: P A 52 Ill Vol Inf

Guardian: Harry Lycan

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Dec 1911	20 Mch 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Emily A	23 Dec 1911	25 Feby 1912

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: August M. Schutt ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1002,189

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22½~~

Remarks: ~~22 50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	6	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	9/3/8	31^{73}		4	5	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	25	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	1/18/21 4	150 76		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	~~24~~ 4	45 36^{13}	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	43^{60}		4	4	57		4		67^{50}		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57 94		4	4	96		4				4				4		

B—651

NAME: Augustus Schutt 14086 @ Certificate No. 738940

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/17 1912	29^{40}		2	Ends CHICAGO			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Schutt Bethiah P

(3—P. A. 2a)

857063

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George L

Service Sgt A, 20th Pa Cav and Corp A, 1st Pa Prov Cav

8—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 14, 1927

Reported [illegible]G 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Schutt, Bethiah P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857.063

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Sergt A 20th Pennsylvania Cav & Corpl A 1st Pa Provisional Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	July 12. 1918	December 17. 1918
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible] 920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Thomas M. Sykes $10 JAN 27 1919

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1919

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. BETHIAH P SCHUTT
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees 857063

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Bethiah P. Schutt
Act of April 19, 1908
Certificate No. 857.063
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	27143	33	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible] PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Schutt, Charles W.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Capt E 6 H Arty N Y

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	10	29 Dec 1898	12 Sept 1901	Reissue	25	29 May 1912 ✓	5 Feb 1913 ✓
Reis	12	21 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907				
Inc	15	27 Jan 1912	24 Feb 1912				

Died Jul. 9, 1915. Accrued order dated Apr. 21, 1916.

Payable to widow Louisa S. Schutt c.

RR. #30 Ensenore N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/15

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 29 1916

6—681

NAME: Schutt Christopher

30510

Act February 6, 1907. (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535936

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt H 72 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

Edward Schutt

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~21 Feb 1904~~	~~5 June 1908~~				
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 July 1908~~	~~30 July 1908~~				
Incr	15	22 Dec 1909	14 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1911

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/30/08

~~Hawarden~~

Harrisburg ~~Iowa~~ So Dak

R. 1 Box 29

Former Roll No. 31/487

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Schutt~~ Charles W. Schutt

Certificate No. 115680

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~75~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	48^{87}	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	42^{70}		2	MAY 9	0.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	15			3	9	45		3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4		0.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4/11	71^{67}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

7/27

NAME: Christopher Schutt

Certificate No. 535936

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ 15

Remarks: AUG 4 1908 35^{33} - 1/25/10 1^{20}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16 +	35^{33}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	Des Moines,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schutt, Edward H (3—P. A. 1.) 322230

Certificate No. 1003760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: 1st Lt - A - 7 - Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	15	24 Sep 09	17 Dec 09				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 2/1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1913 3 - 1081 etc. JUN 6 1913 3 - 798

Remarks:

Died May 24 1913 Reimbursement order dated JUL 19 -1913 207 N. 8th St

payable to Pius P. Arnold .... 67.50 Lebanon Pa.

Former Roll No. XL JUL 26 1913

Home: 4/13 D. H.

6—681

NAME: Schutt Edward H (3—P. A. 1.) 322

Certificate No. 1003760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 1 Lt A 7 Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	16 Jan 07	9 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 998

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward H Schutt Act of May 11, 1912. **D.H.** Certificate No. 1003760

Last paid to: 12 [illegible] 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks: 322.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 34 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		REIMBURSEMENT.		3		Paid $67.50 in full 8/14/1913		3				3				3		
	4	11	43		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward H Schutt Certificate No. 1003760

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: 322.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	Aug. 26/09 v 6/15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		COLUMBUS		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible] PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 07		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Schutt Eliza

Certificate No. 761989

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Jerome A. Schutt.

Service: Pri B 9" Ills Cav –

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	22 Mch 1912	JUL 24 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Recd 10 Sept J.B. Craller+Co 8/25/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schutt, Frank B

Certificate No. 36852

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt G 44 N Y Inf and Sgt G 9 V R C

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mch 8 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 12 1925 Reported OCT 31 1925

Remarks: 3-1081, D

Died Sept 12 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 2 - 1925
payable to widow Lora E. Schutt

292 - South Broadway.
Nyack.
N.Y.

NAME: ELIZA SCHUTT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761989

Last paid to: 761989 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	9/25 [illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.25
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75.
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2	9 1	4	90
1923.	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
3	1 1	4	30
1924.	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FRANK B SCHUTT

Certificate No.

Fees 36852

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		[illegible] 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	[illegible] 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	[illegible] 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	8 R 21.60									

NAME: Schutt Frank B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 36 852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. G 44 N.Y. Inf.y Sgt. G. 9 V.R.C.

Disability: Loss little finger of l. hand + ring + little fingers of r. hand - g.s. wds of r. arm + both thighs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	22 Aug 1898		~~40~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	20 Feb. 1908	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~27 July 1912~~	10 May 1913	Inc.	72	Mch 8-1922	MAY 18 1922c

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutt Frank G. Jr.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~War with Spain~~

Certificate No. 1030.961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Private (Musc) Band 1. Dis of Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	10	Mch 4. 1917 T	Apr 17. 1917				
Reis	15	Nov 29 1920	Dec 23 1921c				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 21 1917 JA

Home: R- Francis G.

6—681

NAME: Frank B. Schutt ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21908

Certificate No. 36,852

Last paid to DEC 1907 @12

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	14	55.80	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	12	45.		2	20			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	17	✓		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	15			2		198.50		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	15			3	4	90.		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150 07 63.		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

R NAME: Frank G. Schutt Jr. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1030.961

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1903 @$6

Rate: 15

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		30		2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				T 2	12	30.		2	4	30	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3		30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	1/20/22 4	30 60.83		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		30	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3		30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4		30		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Lq. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schutt, Frederick

Certificate No. 388705

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 114 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 23, 1926	May 19, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 30, 1927 Reported NOV 10 1927

Remarks: Ills. C K

Oct 30 1927 Accrued order dated APR 13 1928

widow Margaret Schutt

1920-No. 9'27

Springfield Ills.

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Schutt, Frederick. **Act of May 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pt K 114 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheum & total deafness of L ear and slight deafness of right ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	11 Apr 89	13 Nov 97	Release	24	Mch 8. 1915	JUN 3 1915 B
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	Mch 6 1920	
					40	JUN 10	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 27 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28172

Home: Dis 3/17

6—681

NAME **FREDERICK SCHUTT**

Certificate No.

Fees 388705

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	18-6480						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 7 5281	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Frederick Schutt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 6947467

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 388,705

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14	NDB
	4		
1912.	1	13	AMF
	2	13	CG
	3	22	LQ
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	6	75 47/
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	7/21/17	28 MH
	4	1/3/17	72 MH
1917.	1	12	72 MH
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schutt, George

Certificate No. 949670

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 7 Pa Cav

Disability

8—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec 23, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 2 1927

Reported FEB 10 1927

Remarks:
chh

NAME: Schutt, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 949670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt F 7 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mch. 1907	19 Nov. 1907	Reis	30	3 May 1919	1 May 1913
"	19	15 June 1912	1 May 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	13 May 1914	1 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72.	Dec. 23. 1921	Feb. 16-1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 701 A.J

Home:

6—661

NAME GEORGE SCHUTT.

Certificate No.

Fees 949670

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	B-4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: George Schutt

Certificate No. 949670

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/10/2	93		4	0			4		75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4 9	50 3/6/07		3		
	4	7			4	8			4		75		4	4	[illegible]		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	43		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	5/4/62 4 34			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	✓			2		57		2		75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	Inc 6	67 20		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schutt, George J. 68770/8 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri Batty F. 5 U S Field Arty

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Mar 29, 1909	AUG 7 1909				
Remb			14 Feb 1911				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Dec 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Writes

Pay to Claimant Wm F Schutt, Madison Wis

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutt George L

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt A 20 Pa Cav & Co Corps A 1 Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	~~12~~	16 Mar 1908	3 June 1908	Inc	40	June 10, 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	18 May 1912	26 July 1912				
Inc	23	May 1 1916	May 13. 1916				
		~~30 Mar 14~~. 1921 J.					

Jul. 9 1918 Dec 17, 1918

Beshiah P. Schutt

Transferred from Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Harrisburg, Pa.

12-North 15th St.

Died: 7/9/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1918

Remarks:

MAY 29 1918

Former Roll No. 788 A. J

Home: 12 N. 15th St. Harrisburg, Pa

6—681

NAME: George J. Schutt

Certificate No. 1156597

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18/2	41^{93}	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19/8	53^{83}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George L Schutt

Certificate No. 923957

Last paid to: 1/4/08 / 10

Rate: ~~13~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	27	21^{60}	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2				2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4		51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	$51^{4\,00}$		2				2				2		
	3	13	37^{20}		3	9	7^{62}		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8/2 13	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	69		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2		69		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		7/16

6—681

NAME: Schutt, Henry **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.) **19115**

Certificate No. 882908 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1

13449

Service: Prt. Co. K. 3" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	5 Apr. '07	19 Dec. '07				
Acc	"		Mar 14 - 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17-1910 (3-798) 2/9

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23062 G.L

Home:

6—661

NAME: Schutt Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887687 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: Capt. K. 148 N.Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	13 Nov. '04	20 Dec. '04				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] June 07

Bureau notified: 15 June 07 - J. H. Smith Buffalo, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry Schutt.

Certificate No. 882308

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~75~~	9 33	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Cd Louisa			2	Widow			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29/08	63.73		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Schutt Hiram

Certificate No. 224624

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8.			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

Schutt Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.

Certificate No. 305860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr H 109 NYV I + G 24 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	27 May 05	22 July 05	Reissue	30	24 May 1912	29 Nov 1912
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	20 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	23 Mch 1910	6 Apl 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Mch 14 1922	JUL 31 1922 ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died Nov. 15/1922

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Schutt, Jeremiah

Certificate No. 1112990

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 32 N Y V I

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 16, 1923	March 19, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 3 1929

Reported JAN 7 1929

Remarks: C W G P

MAR 27 1926

NAME: ~~Schutt~~ Isaac Schutt

Certificate No. 305860

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14 18~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	56	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	B-4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	8	49 10		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	GROUP 1.		1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	8 12/11	43 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	1 83		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150 8/14 80 67		2				2		
	3	8	61 83		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	R 8/14 4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

NAME JEREMIAH SCHUTT

Certificate No.

Fees III2990

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schutt, Jeremiah. Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1112.990

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. E 32 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~21 June 1904~~	~~15 Sept 1905~~	Release	22.50	May 21. 1912	MAY 7 1915
~~Ras~~	~~15~~	~~5 Aug 07~~	~~5 March 08~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 19 1915

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Schutt Jerome A.

DEAD-REPT'D
MAR 11 1912

54271 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law:

Certificate No. 965.053

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. B. 9th Ill. Cav.

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Dec. 7-1904	Jan 24-1905				
Accd			24 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, W.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: July 7-1912

Remarks:

[illegible] Eliza

DEAD-REPT'D
MAR 11 1912

[illegible] Minn

Home:

Former Roll No. 510—4

6—681

NAME: ~~Schutt~~ Jeremiah Schutt

Certificate No. 1112,990

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 22 50

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	5/19 4	58 25 45		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	59 90		2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	45		3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 60		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	23			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	75		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1			2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/20			3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

4—661

NAME: Jerome H. Schutt

Certificate No. 965,053

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: MAR 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

8/21 3c Pd to Eliza Schutts Wid. Sawyer, Minn

GROUP 1.

NAME Schutt Johanna S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 472043

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles Schutt alias Schultz

Service Pt D 165 N Y V Inf

6—8574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 13, 1930

Reported NOV 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Schutt Johanna S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Schutt alias Schultz

Service: Pri D. 165 N Y V I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 Oct 97	8 Dec. 95
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME JOHANNA S. SCHUTT,

Certificate No. 472043

Fees

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

59

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 —ck Set to 50 7/20/31				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: 56 Johanna S. Schutt

Certificate No. 472043.

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Schutt John H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt F 8 ny v C Port Gibson. N.Y

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	28 June 1905	30 Aug 1905	—	25	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912
Reis	12	30 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	25 June 1910	19 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Nov 1912

Bureau notified: 1/14/13 Henry L. Schutt ✓

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Schutt, Julius

Certificate No. 1144739

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt CC 20 Iowa

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 22 1922 R	July 31 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 1 1924

Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Jany 1 1924 Accrued order dated APR 29 1924

Payable to widow Clara W. Schutt, 17-West Franklin Ave. Minneapolis, Minn.

AUG 14 1923

NAME: ~~Schutt~~ John H Schutt

Certificate No. 878915

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 17 12 15 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	Nt	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60 53	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8 9/23	15 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8	75		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45 90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JULIUS SCHUTT,

Certificate No. 1144739

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	DEAD										
MAY	4	5a 67 20										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50 2 21-31 6 80											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Schutt, Julius ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 35932 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,144,739 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C. 20 Iowa,

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	2 Nov. 1907	24 Mar 1908	Reissue	~~24~~	July 11 1912	JAN 15 1914
				Reissue	30	Feb 27 1917	A
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

46675

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutt, Lewis O. DECEASED. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205556 ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr I 129 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	28 May 90	9 Apr 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Death reported by P. M. at [illegible] JUN 19 1913 Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 237

Home:

6—681

NAME: Julius Schutt.

Certificate No. 1.144.7[illegible]9

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.24~~ ~~30/40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		~~24 80~~	1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	29/15	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	27/12	132 80		4	31	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2	5	Inc. 79 40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13/11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4 2/6	36 213 20	1918.	1	[illegible]	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

3—681

NAME: Lewis C. Schutt DECEASED.

Certificate No. 205556

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1		30	1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1[illegible]	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schutt Lewis H* *32-a* (3—P. A. 1.) **2371**

Certificate No. *874132*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. A 7" Pa Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	*12*	*Mch 5/07*	*Oct-1/07*				
INCREASE	*15*	*Apr. 18/12*	*May 11/12*				
REISSUE	*25*	*Jun 1-1912*	*Mar 10-1913*				

Fees:

11/19 19*13* Accrued order dated *5/8/15*
Payable to widow *Mary* *5/14*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/13- C.P.*

Bureau notified: DEC 6 - 1913

Remarks:
FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Schutt, Louis. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191388

ARMY INVALID

Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service Pt. B. 202 N. Y. Inf.

Disability

6—6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	April 26, 1921	
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	25	Jul 27 1927	Sept 19 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *May 6, 1928* *Rc* Reported JUN 19 1928

Remarks:

Died *May 6* 19*28* Accrued order dated SEP *12* 1928
Payable to widow *Margaret Schutt*
74 Carl St.,
Buffalo
N.Y.

NAME: 32-a Lewis H. Schutt

Certificate No. 874,132

Last paid to: 2371

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 33	1915.	1		
	2				2	9	36 13		2	22	13 33
	3	10/21	24 50		3	8	36		3		✓
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	46 60		3		
	4	7	86		4	8	45		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/18 4	45 81	1917.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Aged		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LOUIS SCHUTT

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1191388

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	12	20 ~~12~~	20 25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 3/18	10/11-2 50 TO DATE OF DEATH						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	20						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	2[illegible]						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schutt Louis

Certificate No. 1191388

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, Co. B, 202d N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 26, 1921	August 2, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 11 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schutt Louisa

DEA. 19542

Certificate No. 8771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'03,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry

20-36

Service: [illegible] A 3 Mich. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	Mar 30-11	Mar [illegible]-1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 - Henry [illegible]

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: SEP [illegible] 1917

Remarks: [illegible] Cancelled

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Louis Schutt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191388

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	12		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4			4		
1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8/19	27.20		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Louis Schutt

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. [illegible]49

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

p. Henry Crider

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	13.60	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	1	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	–	36		3		22.93
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Schutt Louisa S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806.552 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Charles N.

Service: Capt E 64th New York Inf.

W. ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	August 2. 1915	J. April 21-1916			
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10. MAY 9 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

APR 29 1916

6—679

NAME: Schutt Marcus M. (spendthrift) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340 273 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pri. E 49

Disability: Chr. diarr. + g. s. wd. l. hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	0	2 March 1895	29 Oct. 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12. 1915 — Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Tejed T Dewer Gdn. Authority filed with Vol. 1894 (aug 08)

Berkshire Co. Prob. Ct. Bond 1200 — filed 7/21/08.

36

Former Roll No. 25. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: [illegible]

NAME: Louisa S. Schutt

Certificate No. 806.552

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	MAY 9	96 80
	3	4	36
	4	19 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 1.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/2

6—681

NAME: Marcus W. Schutt 26097

Certificate No. 340.273

Last paid to: Dec 99

Rate: 0

Remarks: Alfred J. Spurr, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	Account file	
	2	8/12 612	✓
	3	25 18	✓
	4	21	✓
1909.	1	4/5	✓
	2	7/1	✓
	3	27	✓
	4	1/19	✓
1910.	1	4/6	✓
	2	8/3	✓
	3	23	✓
	4	20	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	✓	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		252
	3	GROUP 8	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Vou. & form 3-1066 to gdn 6-26-14.
Do not pay until form 3-1066 is filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Schutt Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 856325	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William F Schutt

Service: Co B 1st NY Mtd Rifles and Co G 4th NY Prov Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	Oct 3 1916	Dec 10. 1916
	$25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: no fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEC 30 1918

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schutt Martin

Certificate No. [illegible]	ARMY MINORS.	Law: ***ACT JUNE 27' 1890***

Service of Soldier: [illegible]

Guardian: [illegible] Schutt

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees: [illegible] $10 Cd 8/3/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]		15 Sept [illegible]

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Remarks: Form 3-1066 filed Mar. 1911. *Dropped* SEP 30 1915

Former Roll No. Harrisburg, Pa 6—678

NAME: Margaret Schutt

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 856325

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1923	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4/11/19	443^{53} →		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Schutt

Certificate No. 686075

Last paid to:

Rate: 2+#2

Remarks: Catherine Schutt

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed													
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/17	48	1915.	1	15	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			APR	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	22	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			SEP	27	33^{60}		4	Final			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1		J,	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4				4	22	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/3	14^{40}		3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	19	52		4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51^{67}	1914.	1	30	44^{33}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	48		2	23	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	48		4	13	42		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Schutt Mary

Certificate No. 789832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis H. Schutt

Service: Sgt. A. 7 Pa. Cav.

7d

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec 17-1913	MAY 8 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Locust Gap Pa

5

6—679

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schutt, Mary [illegible]

Certificate No. 532650

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Lt & Adjt 74 Ind Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 24, 1929.

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Schutt

Certificate No. 789832

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 65

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		19 80 –
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	22	19 80
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 9	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	**GROUP 2**	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 1/3	

6—681

NAME MARY F SCHUTT

Certificate No.

Fees 532650

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schutt Mary F. 48164

Certificate No. 532650 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Lt and Adjt 74 Ind.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	7 May 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42877 act

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME: Schutt Monroe

Certificate No. 390.506 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: B F 109 USCI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	3 Sept 1902	16 Feb 1903		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	7 Mch 1907	30 Mch 1907				
Reissue	30	20 May 1912	17 Sept 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary F. Schutt

Certificate No. 532650.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~772~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Schutt~~ Monroe Schutt

Certificate No. 390506

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4 120~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6 23	36 8^{53}		2	7			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1.			2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	128		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8	104^{61}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

6—001

NAME: Schutt Roscoe (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1153950

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~.

Service: Pvt Troop F 3 U S Cav

Disability: Malarial Poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	3 Jan 08	31 Mar 09				
Reis	12	July 6-1920	JUL 23-1921				
	18	May 13-1921					

Fees: None None

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutt Sarah McA (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 515673

ARMY WIDOW. Other Causes.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Augustus Schutt

Service: Pt. A 52 Ills.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	26 DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	25	Apr-1-1918	June 12-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Forfeiture of title

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 79^a^ Roscoe Schutt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1153950

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN,~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	20	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	4/16	~~78~~ 20	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		e 3	4 5	93 50 18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	11	18		4	[illegible]	18		4	4	18		4	GROU[illegible] TO [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah M A Schutt

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 515613.

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		16	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/28	27 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4	D 1/6	

6—881

NAME: Schütt Wilhelmina C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 826604.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Christoph C. I. Schütt

Service: Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Ohio and New Hampshire

ISSUES. Married 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 18 1916	June 18 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 1917

6—676

NAME: Wilhelmina C. Schiutt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 826604

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	JUL	5	42 40
	3	18	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 [illegible]		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9 1	4	60
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	30
	12 4	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schutt, William

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 733,333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri, D, E & H 31st Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	~~10~~	~~6 June, 1906~~	12 July, 1906	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Feb 28 1916~~	Aug 10-1916
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~1 Jan. 1909~~	30 Jan. 1909		~~24~~	~~Feb 28-1921~~	
Reis.	~~11~~	~~3 June 1912~~	6 Mch. 1913		25	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2 1922 D

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922

Remarks: ~~[illegible] pending final action claim of Wife Act [illegible] C.O. 10/31/11~~ ~~Pay [illegible] to Wife Celia H. C.O. [illegible] Desertion~~

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. June 9, 1919.
Beneficiary died April 19, 1919.

Former Roll No. BOS MASS SEP 7 1916

Home:

6—631

NAME: Schutt William F

Act of May 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)
~~Act of [illegible] 1907~~

Certificate No. 506433

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Prw. B 1 NY V. M. R. & [illegible]

Disability: ~~Rheum.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~2 Sep 03~~	~~19 Dec 03~~	*Inc	27	Mch 25 1914	NOV 1 3 1914
Reis	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 1909~~	~~16~~ Mch 1909				
	~~17~~ ~~50~~	~~May 11 12~~	18 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Died Aug. 27 1916, Accrued order dated Dec. 10, 1918
payable to widow Margaret Schutt

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Brookton, N. Y.

Died: *Aug 27, 1916

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1916

Remarks: Recover at the rate of $3 per mo fr Feb 15. 1909 to Mch 24. 1909 inclusive erroneously paid under Act of Feb 6. 1907

~~Check No.~~ 266157 Dated Canceled.

DEC 30 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 20 14

6—631

NAME: WILLIAM SCHUTT,

26670

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 733,333

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 35

Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	19	24 P 24 W	1919.	1	10	52.50 P 52.50 W	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9.			2	11	24 P 24 W		2	10 18	52.00 P 52.50 P		2	~~10~~	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	18	24 P 24 W		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	17 7/17	18 18 W		4	22	24 P 24 W		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 7/17	18 18 W	1916.	1	18	24 P 24 W	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30.		2	11 7/17	18 18 W		2	26	24 P 24 W.		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11.			3	7/18 18	18 P 18 W		3	25	36 50 P 36 42 W.		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	6 7	18 P 18 W		4	16 18	30 P 30 W		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4/2	33 50	1913.	1	6/17 4/18	18 P 18 W 18.00 18.00	1917.	1	17	30 P 30 W	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	3[illegible]		2	7 7	24 P 24 W.		2	11 15	30 P 30 W		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	6 12	24 P. 24 W		3	7	30 P. 30 W.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	17 17	24 P 24 W.		4	13	30 P 30 W		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	10 19	24 P 24 W.	1918.	1	8 12	30 P 30 W.	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	10	24 Pens 24 widw		2	5 8	30 P 30 W		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	18	24 Pens 24 w[illegible]		3	7 16	51 P 51 W		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	16	24 P. 24 W.		4	18	52 50 P 52 50 W		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William F Schutt

Certificate No. 506433

Last paid to: ~~506433~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ 27.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	13	48 60	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2		J.		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 11/19	28 60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		40 41		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEC 5 4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Schutte Alexander **Act of May 11, 1912** (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033104

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H 25 N.Y. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~FEB 26 1907~~	[illegible] 27 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~18 May 1912~~	20 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	25	Sept. 19, 1913	Oct. 23, 1913				
Fees: "	30	" 19, 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—481

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1033104

NAME: 65 Alexander Schutte

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/	/	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	22	13 60		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	36		2	7	36		2	4	75
	3	5	3[illegible]		3	6	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	9	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	19· 4	57 40	1917.	1	4	75
	2	2	36		2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	75
	4	14 17	36		4	13 4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	102
	4	7	36		4	4	75	Inc.	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922 1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923 192[illegible]	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schutte Elizabeth (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6717 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Robert Schutte

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. Shamokin.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	1 Dec 91
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 4t Elizabeth Schutte

Certificate No. 5717

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	9	36
	4	10	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36,
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~ 50
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schutte Emma L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603098. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward W. Schutte

Service: Sgt C. 13 Mass. V. I.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Sept 05	12 Jan 06
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Schutte, George (Deceased) (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 13 919 **ARMY INVALID** Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt Troop G 4th U. S. Cavalry

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Aug. 16,1917	Sept.14,1929 D
Ends		Feb. 21,1923	Date of Death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb.21,1923

Reported

Remarks: Payable to Mary A Schutte, widow
Box 12, Tupelo, Okla.

185 NAME Emma L. Schutte

Certificate No. 623095

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	17	36 ✓		4	30 4	12.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4		64.67 60
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	14	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3	~~74~~	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 9/6	

NAME George Schutte (Deceased)

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 13 919

Fee ✓No Fee

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							20					
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY							D					
AUGUST							19-1324 TO DATE OF DEATH					
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6871

NAME: SCHUTTE, GEORGE W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162381	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. A, 5" N. Y. State Mil. Inf and
Capt. H, 93" New York National Guard Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	12 Sep. 1910	29 Sep. 1910	REISSUE	22⁵⁰	Sept. 16, 1912	JUL 23 1913
* REISS	15	APR 1 1 1910	NOV 1 2 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 9, 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917 Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ Consul General at Galicia Austria

Remarks: * To correct date of commencement rank & service

Roll No. AUG 12 1913

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME
Schutte Gerhard (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 594353	ARMY INVALID	Law:

Service

Sgt E 3 Wis V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 5 1920	

Homes—Admitted O H 6/2/23
Discharged [illegible]

Died Nov 8. 1925. Reported [illegible] 1925

Remarks: 3-1087

Died Nov 8 192[illegible] Accrued order dated APR 1 7 1926
Payable to widow Bertha Schutte

R F D 1 Box 34
Escondido
Calif.

6—6871

NAME: GEORGE W. SCHUTTE. Foreign.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1162381

Last paid to:

Rate: 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	× ××	
	4	27	116.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/19	45
	2	20	
	3	18	
	4	16	
1912.	1	18	
	2	8/17	
	3	19	
	4	30	
1913.	1	21 ×	× 5
	2	30	45 6
	3	10/7	13
	4	1/16/14	67 50
1914.	1	27	67 50
	2	30	67 50
	3	10/12	67 50 ✓
	4	3/4/15	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5/28	67.50 ✓
	2	8/9	67 50
	3	11/3	67 50
	4	3/24/16	67 50
1916.	1	4/29	67 50
	2	7/18	67 50 ✓
	3	10/17	67 50 ✓
	4	GROUP 3	67 50
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	OK. sent to auditor –	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GERHARD SCHUTTE

Certificate No. 594353

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4 72									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	4 72	DEAD								
MARCH		11 PH	4 72	23 12								
APRIL		12 PH	4 72									
MAY	4	13 PH	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	11 PH	4 72									
JULY	13 PH	21 72	4 72									
AUGUST	14 PH	4 R 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	PH	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schutte, Gerhard ~~37319 D 10758~~

Certificate No. 594353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. Co. E. 3" Wis Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 90~~	June '91
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 July 1909~~	19 Aug. 1909
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~3 [illegible]~~	25 [illegible] 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	July 20. 1914	July 28. 1914
=	40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	50	May 1, 1920	
Dec 72,		Dec 5, 1920 26	Jan 7, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: National City, Cal.

AUG 6 1914 JAN 15 1921

Former Roll No. 221/14, 299/10, 19140

Home: Dis 6/22/21

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: SCHUTTE, GOTTLIEB

Certificate No. 808922

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 12" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 4 - 1907	AUG 22 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: R R 1 Mount Clare West Va.

Died Feb 10 1908 [illegible] letter dated MAR 1 1918

[illegible] Mary

Former Roll No. 39019. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: MAR 14 1918 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Gerhard Schutte

Certificate No. 594353

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922 1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923 1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24 4	45 90 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	26	215 52 60	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	16	216 PR		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7 23	3 3 60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	5	82 33		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: GOTTLIEB SCHUTTE

Certificate No. 808922

Last paid to 4 June '07 @12. Act 6/27/90

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	54		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	33 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schütte Henry

Certificate No. 728302

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. L 5 P.E.Mo. Mil.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb. 14, 1924	May 12, 1924 c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 31. 1930 | Reported FEB 10 1930

Remarks: R

MAY 21 1924

NAME: Schütte, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 728302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. L. 5" P.E. Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	1st June 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
~~15 50~~		~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~19~~	~~July 14, 1912~~	Oct 30, 1917 H
	22 50	July 14, 1917	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 4 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY SCHÜTTE

Certificate No.

Fees 728302

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	922-5961 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE ✓	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible]					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Henry Schütte

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 728302

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 15 50 22 80 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2	26			2	9			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	12			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	13			4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		96	1923	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		7282	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	2			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	410 4	22 50 46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	1	46 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	46 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 Paid TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6-681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schutte, Henry

Certificate No. 1074180 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 123 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13, 1923 Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Schutte, Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1074180 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. C 123 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~31 July~~ 1907	Inc.	19	Mch 28 1914	APR 17 1914
Aus	~~15~~ 50	~~21 May 1912~~	~~1 Oct.~~ 1912.	Inc	~~22~~ 50	Mch 28 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 900 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME **HENRY SCHUTTE.**

Certificate No. 1074180

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Henry Schutte.

Certificate No. 1074180

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/6	75 20
	4	11	36
1908.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	7	
1910.	1		
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	51 52
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	7	57 70
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4 12	4	50
1924. 3	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~33944~~ 45129

NAME: Schutte Henry D. N H

Certificate No. 552.338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. [illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. 13" Batty. Wis. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23" Feb. 1907	AUG 10 1907	Inc	30	21 Feb 1913	24 May '13
Inc	15	26 Feb 1908	MAR 20 1908				
Reis	23	28	25				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to.

Died: Oct. 25 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

~~45129~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58933

Home: N H 12/6/13

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schutte Johanna S

95-5-93 1/3

Certificate No. 706612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: Co. E 27 Wis

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		30 June 1910	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Write

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1910

6—679

NAME: Henry D. Schutte N.H. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 552,338

Last paid to: JUL 1907 ~~7~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/9	8 73
	4	9	36
1908.	1	15	36
	2	13	39 80
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	12	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	10	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45 60
	2		~~57~~ 69.03 70.
	3	4	90
	4	JAN 7 7/4 4	90 N.H.
1914.	1	11	90 N.H.
	2	13	90 N.H.
	3	12	90 N.H.
	4	12	90 NH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	90 N.H.
	2	14	90 N.H.
	3	15	90 NH
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Johanna S. Schutte ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 706,612

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9/8	1 00
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	18	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schutte John C

Certificate No.
1075135

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 71 N Y S M Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug. 2, 1923	Nov. 15, 1923

Homes—Admitted PH [illegible]

Discharged

Died Sept. 20, 1925 37 | Reported OCT 1 - 1925

Remarks:

NOV 24 1923

NAME: *Schutte, John C.* (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1075135*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co H. 71 N.Y. S.M. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~*Reis*~~	~~*12*~~	~~*4 Mch 1907*~~	*10 Oct 1907*	*Inc.*	*22½*	*15 Feby 1913*	*18 June 1913*
~~*Inc*~~	~~*15*~~	~~*20 Feby 1908*~~	*14 Mar 1908*		*32*	JUN 10 1918	
~~*Reis*~~	~~*16*~~	~~*25 May 1912*~~ Act of May 11, 1912	*11 Dec 1912*	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eagle Pass, Texas*

DV 8[illegible]

Former Roll No. *1550/105* Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN C SCHUTTE

Certificate No. 1075135

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~EE~~ 72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH 72	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH									
APRIL	4	12 PH	10 PH									
MAY	4	13 PH	13 PH									
JUNE		11 PH	10 PH									
JULY	4 50	12 PH	13 PH									
AUGUST	4 50	11 PH	11 PH									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH	11 PH									
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH										
NOVEMBER c	13^{50} PH	11 PH										
DECEMBER	11 PH 139.47	10 PH										

NAME John C Schutte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1075135

Last paid to: 10 4 Aug 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ Rate: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1101	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/30	10.–		3	11	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	16	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	43^{40}		2	13	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9/2	45		3	19	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	45		4	–	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1		67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4 ~~645~~	57^{22}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	84^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	45		4		67^{50}		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Schutte, John D.

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 18 1910

66213 7/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 191810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Corpl C. 27 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	Feb 20, 1907	apr 12, 1907				
Accd	—	—	1 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 18 1910.

Died: 23 June 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Pay to widow Johanna D

Former Roll No. 60151

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutte John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: D 9105 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	~~12~~	~~17 Aug 1907~~	31 Jany 1908	Pens.	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	29 Nov 1912
				INCREASE	24	Oct 7, 1914	JAN 8 - 1915
					~~30~~	Oct 7, 1919	
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 2 1914

Died: Sept 23, 1922. (87)

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49117 (ag) JAN 12 1915

Home: N. H. 10-20-21

6—681

NAME: John D. Schutte

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 18 1910

Certificate No. ✓ 191810

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/8	~~38~~ 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1.

NAME: John H. Schutte

20[illegible] ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1127692

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 6 (a.g.)

Rate: 12 ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	HEO	1915.	1	13	72 N.H.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 8	150 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	14	72 N.H.		2	4	120		2	10	50 ✓		2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	15	72 NH		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	NT		4	13	72 NH		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	27.40	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	24	72 NH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	12	SER		2	10	72 NH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	11	AMF		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	12/23	26 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	AM		3	4			3	4	72		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	72		4	1[illegible]	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	54 N.H.		2	4	72		2	8	150 NH		2				2		
	3	14	HEC		3	7/4	54 [illegible] 11.40 94.76		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4	12	54 NH		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schutte, Margaret

Certificate No. 554717

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Art C 1 U S Vet Engrs

9—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 15, 1927

Reported OCT 12 1927

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schutte, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 554717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Art C 1 U S Vet Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Sept 1902	20 June 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75156

6—679

NAME MARGARET SCHUTTE.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 554717

GROUP. 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	-							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME Margaret Schutte **11411**

Certificate No. 554717

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	
	4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	19	HFE
	3	[illegible]	NT
	4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F
	2	9	HEO
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	N. D.
	2	12	N. D.
	3	14	NT
	4		
1912.	1	16	A M F
	2	10	SER
	3	15	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L Q
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4. 1927	
1922	9	4	60
1923	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schütte Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 345981 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: P C 10 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	30 Jan 1911	18 Feb 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee John W. Morris

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. (ag 1895-1900 Roll # 12636)

6—679

NAME: Schutte Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840,151 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb

Service: Pri. E. 12" W. Va. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 24-1916	Mar 1-1918
I	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. N. Edgell $10. pd. 3/30/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary Schütte 11536 C

Certificate No. 345,981

Last paid to: 4 Oct 99 @ 8+4

Rate: / [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4/14	25 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4		MA		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Mary Schutte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840,157

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		fee		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	260 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Schutte, Wilhelm

Certificate No. 734,910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible] Ohio [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	24 Jan 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
~~[illegible]~~		~~25 May 1912~~	~~21 Dec 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE and INCREASE.	18	~~May 25, 1912~~	Mar. 30, 1918 *
	~~24~~	~~Feb. 24, 1913~~	
	30	Feb. 24, 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ded. out. payments + thus recover $6 per mo. from May 25, 1912 to Feb. 23, 1913, incl. [$53.80] - erroneously paid on former issue. To correct rate and name from Wilhelm Schütter

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home: Lacrosse, Kan. 4/12/13

6—681

NAME: Schutte, William

28286 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542,473

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6,

Service: P. F. - 181st Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Apr. 1907	28 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 16 1908

Bureau notified: Nov. 24, 1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cal. 294/2 - 298/6 - 30374

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wilhelm Schutte

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 735,010

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 24 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/24		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	21			3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	14	32 20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Schutte

Certificate No. 542.473

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/27	24-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schutte William H.

Certificate No. 10c4764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Artif 2 1 US Vet Vol Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	21 May 1907	Reis	15.50	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913
				Inc	19	7 Mch 1913	
					22.50	7 Mch 1918	23 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/20/14

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1915

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 51386 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuttenhelm Margretha DEAD. 70.080.

Certificate No. 510 544

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: " Pr. B 6 O.V.I.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 July 1900	12 Apl 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14. 1917

Bureau notified: 9 - 3 - MAR 14 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6363779 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 35 [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: William H. Schutte **21123**

Certificate No. 100476 ✓

Last paid to: 4 apr. 1907 @ 10 (a g)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	~~4 57~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	2 60		2	7	SER		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7/24	36 00		3	10	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	SER		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	8	C.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	8	NDH		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	3/4 4	25 50 LSL 1ST MAY 11	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	14	136		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	NDH		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2		57		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	9	N. D. E.		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible] F.		4	4	57		4				4				4		11 20

NAME: Margretha Schuttenhelm

Act of April 19, 1908

70.080

Certificate No. 510544

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	6		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	6	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

514

NAME: Schutter, Christian ⁷8.

Certificate No. 797.137. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ✓ ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C 15" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 12/07.				
INCREASE	15	Nov. 3/09	Nov. 18/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12: 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Sohutter, Dorothy

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 815287 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. Band 11" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb-24-1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 78 Christian Schutter

Certificate No. 797,137

Last paid to: 514 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34 13		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DOROTHY SCHUTTER

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 815287

ACT [illegible] 8 1918
GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	←	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Schutter Dorothy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier John

Service: Priv. Band 11 Pa. Inf.

72 ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 8-1916	Oct 16-1916
	20	Sept 8-1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/21

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schutter Edward.

Certificate No. 1171023

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Cpl M. 2nd Pvt. H 15 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Injury of left Elbow and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 20, 1912	JAN 9, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 23-1920

Bureau notified: c JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dorothy Schutter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 815287

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3		w		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	21	88 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: EDWARD SCHUTTER, *Regular Establishment.* Certificate No. 1171023

Last paid to: 1171023 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4				4	FEB 5	20.80 no fee		4		18		GROUP 3				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: Schutter, John (3—P. A. 1.)

1775

Certificate No. 732.557

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: ~~Mus'n~~ Pt Band, 11" Pa

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 24/90	Feb 26/92				
REISSUE	15	July 26/11	Aug 11/11.				
"	19	May 20/12	Jan 22/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 20. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1916

Check No. 1529697 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:
From: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 4/20 1916 Accrued order dated 10/16/16

payable to widow Dorothy

12/21

Former Roll No. 101.

W J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutter, Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 263115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George Schutter

Service: Pt K 7" Ky V. C.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Aug 1889	9 Jan. 1890
INCREASE	20	SEP 8, 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1918

Remarks: 9.

Former Roll No. 3688

6—679

NAME: John Schutter

Certificate No. 732.557

Last paid to: 1775 Rate: ~~12 15~~ :19:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57
	3				3	8	36		3		57
	4				4	8	45 50		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	7	45		2	~~4~~	~~57~~
	3				3	10	45		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	✓	48 77
1909.	1			1913.	1	28 4	45 3387	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	4			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D. 5/5	

681

NAME: Kate Schutter

Certificate No. 263115

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	6	50 93
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 6467
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	5	36		4	4			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4/20	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Hoffman~~ now Schutter Lisetta

Certificate No. 48,929

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Frederick Hoffman. 391 Joseph Ave Rochester. N.Y.

Service: Co. B. 8 N.J.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	13 May 03	12 Oct. 03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: 2355

Died: 7 Dec. 09

Bureau notified: 1 Mch. 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—479

NAME Schutter, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 519160

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Louis

Service Pt A 18 N Y Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 4, 1926

Reported FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lietta Hoffman now Schutter FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 48929

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME MARGARET SCHUTTER

Certificate No.

Fees 519160

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D-2/9								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

3-1051
D-2/9

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schutter Margaret — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 549160	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis Schutter

Service: Pvt A 18 N.Y. V. I.

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 July 1900	28 Aug 01
	12	APR 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schutter Sophia — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 596852	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schutter

Service: Pvt A. 143 N.Y. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Dec 89	[illegible]
	12	APR [illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 20 Margaret Schutter

Certificate No. 519160

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	8	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

---

79 NAME: Sophia Schutter x x

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 576852

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	[illegible] ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Schuttheis, Michael

Certificate No. 953759	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I 28 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 14, 1928 | Reported JAN 20 1929

Remarks: Letter

6—6572

NAME: Schuttheis Michael ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **32810** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953759	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp - I 28" Ill - Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feby 1907~~	~~11 Sept 1907~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~23 Aug 1911~~	~~2 Sept 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	28 May 1912	15 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Clinton Ia 426 4th Ave~~

409 Maple Ave

Former Roll No. 33501 a. J.

Home:

6—881

NAME MICHAEL SCHUTTHEIS,

Certificate No. 953759

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Michael Schutthess

Certificate No. 953759

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at $12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: SEP 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	157 60
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	[illegible]	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	[illegible]	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	83
	4	25	01
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	2.2	28 80
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4		113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	1		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Schuttler, Bernard

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1063694

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 42" Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mar. 25, 1922.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 10. 1928 Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks: CR

6—6571

NAME: Schuttler Bernard

(3—P. A. 1.)

34376

Certificate No. 1063694

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: P. A 42 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	4 June 07	"	30	10 Mch 18	15 Apr [illegible]
~~Reiss~~	~~19~~	~~7 Jan 12~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~10 Mch 13~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Mar. 25, 1922	June 28-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34376

Home: Evansville 1227 W Pa

6—681

NAME BERNARD SCHUTTLER

Certificate No. 1063694

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	K CANCELL					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

6—6871

NAME: Bernard Schuttler

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Certificate No. 1063694

MAY 4 1907 @ 6 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	6/18	14 80		2	6	36		2	4	75.
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		191	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	22-87 19		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	% Inc. 4	84.
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	1[illegible]		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2 K 7/5	4	-150 60 22		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schuttler, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 1132931 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. Co. 127" Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~ 10	~~6 Feb 1907~~	13 June 1907	REISSUS ~~Inc~~	18	~~May 11-1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				24	Jan 25-1915	Dec 21-1914
	~~18~~	~~17 May 1912~~	16 July 1912		30	Jan 25-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

76

Died Mch 2 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 14 19

Transferred from: 9/2 TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

payable to widow [illegible]

Died: Mch. 2 1919 **Bureau notified:** APR 28 1919

Remarks:

OCT 17 1919

Former Roll No. Orig. **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Schuttler Katharina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707819 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** [illegible] 3

Name of Soldier: Max Schuttler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Pvt. E. 4 and C. 9 V.R.C.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Dec 1909	19 Aug 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John Schutler

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1123931

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/		1911.	1	15		1915.	1	5	55 80	1919.	T 1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/3			2	12			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	72		3	10/25	38 67		3				3		
	4	11			4	10			4	4	72		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	n.p.c.		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]	51 40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 4/46	

6—681

NAME: 18a Katharina Schuttler

Certificate No. 707819

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9 2	95 72		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuttler Max

Certificate No. 662047 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri B. 4 and E. 9 N.Y.V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	11 Mch 07	[illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9/09 | Bureau notified: NOV 6 1909

Remarks: Reptd by Kate Schuttler [illegible] 332 [illegible] St Bklyn

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuttner, Eberhardt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 372555 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. E 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	29 Oct 1907				
ACT	OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	24	31 May 1912	8 Mch 1913				

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918

Died July 9. 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 8/19

payable to widow Elizabetha

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 13 1918

Remarks:

MAR 18

Former Roll No. 1277 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: 77 Mary Schuttler

Certificate No. 662047

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	2330		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	—	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9/2/3° [illegible] Dead Burgloff Pr Kattermann md

/10

6—681

NAME: Eberhardt Schuttner

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 372555

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72.	1919.	1	4/4	63.80	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6-13			4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	34.93	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	72.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3		~~71.80~~		3				3				3	2	
	4				4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schuttner Elizabetha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: 863751

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Eberhardt

Service: Corpl. E. 5th Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 26-1918	Mch 8-1919-W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1919

6—679

NAME: Schutz Adam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **29961** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~JUNE 27 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri K 16 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~30 Dec 1890~~	~~12 Oct 1891~~	~~Pai~~	~~18~~	~~31 May 1912~~	
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~8 Jul. 1910~~	~~2 Aug. 1910~~	v	21	6 May 1915	28 June 1913
					30	June 10, 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/2/10.

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Lake Preston
So. Dak

Former Roll No. 31672

Home:

6—681

NAME Elizabitha Schuttner

Certificate No. 863751

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/4	156 67	1932	1 9	4	.30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Adam Schutz

Certificate No. 362293

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~#2 15, 18 24 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~2010 64~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	Inc.	59 80		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	63		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	63		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	15 39 40		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	+44 62		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4				4				4		

NAME: Schutz, Adolph **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 625833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 9 Ia V Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18th May 1907~~	27th Mch 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~23~~	~~23 May 1912~~	21 May 1913
	30	16 Feb 1913	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 182. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutz Amelia 77771 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 562882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: John Peter

Service: Pri. B 1 Minn. Battln. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 Aug. 1901	16 Nov. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10673

6—679

NOV 20 1916

NAME: Adolph Schutz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 625833

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22.30~~ $150 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22			2	1			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3/2		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	JUN 12		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	8/22	

6—681

NAME: Amelia Schutz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 562882

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		GROUP 1.				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Schutz Anna (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1611023

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier Nicholas

Service Pvt B 149 Ill Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	April 18 1928 R	June 25 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 29, 1928

Reported NOV 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schutz Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

65150

Certificate No. 561017

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: DECEASED

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Max Schutz alias Henry Sheutz

Service: Co. H. 183 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26" Jany 1903	12" Oct. 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19-1915 (P-3)

Bureau notified: June 25-1915

Remarks:

Check No. 7825636 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1696

6—679

NAME Anna Schutz

Certificate No. 1611023

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						R						
JUNE						[illegible] 46						
JULY						5 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 30						
NOVEMBER						~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER												

NAME: Anna M. Schutz 65150

Certificate No. 561,017

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schutz: Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673118

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: B. D. 188 N.Y.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Nov. 1908	19 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/4/16

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2752639 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schutz, Auguste (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 708034

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: ***War with Spain.***

Name of Soldier: Gustave C. Schutz

Service: Co. L. 71st N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 23 1910	SEP 1 1910				
REISSUE	12	APR 23 1910	OCT 12 1910				

Fees: 10 fee pd. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 9/8/10

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1914

Bureau notified: APR 24 1914

Remarks: *To correct name of soldier for Gustavus C. Schutz

Apr. 5, 1914 Reim. order dated JUL 27 1914

payable to Charlotte M. McCoy

Home: 1969 Biltmore St. Washington. D.C.

Former Roll No. JUL 30 1914

NAME: Anna M. Schutz

Certificate No. 673.118

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	29	14 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Auguste Schutz

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 708034

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **Dependent Relative.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	57 46/100		3	8/11/14 4	12 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 [illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: Schütz Barbara **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762063 ♀ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis Schutz.

Service: Pri F 97th Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	6 May 1913	JUL 25 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1917

Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5750735 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Schutz, Benedict (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775514 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt M 3d Colo V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	[illegible] 1909	18 Aug 1910		18	10 June 1912	10 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1[illegible]			21	9 Apr 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 574

Home:

6—681

NAME: BARBARA SCHUTZ

Certificate No.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Last paid to: 762063 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/28 111 20 no fee			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~61.13~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benedict Schutz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 775514

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	32.40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 23 June 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JUL 14 1913

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schutz Bertha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Priv. D. 6 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. 26	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 1-1917	Aug 16-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/24

6—679

NAME Schutz Katharina

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 511138

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt F 8 Ill Cav

6—6574

74

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 22, 1925

Reported MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bertha Schutz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829766

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		56		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/13	37 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME KATHARINA SCHUTZ.

Certificate No.

Fees 511138

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16.

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter Bu
3-1081
D 5/4

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Schutz, Dora

Certificate No.
366034

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Conrad

Service
Pt. B, 15" Mo. V. Inf.

3—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died aug. 2, 1923
Reported AUG 24 1923

Remarks:

[illegible] 8/2 1923 [illegible] dated 10-22-23
payable to Louise Fellenz

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schütz, Dora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 366034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schütz, Conrad

Service: [illegible]

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1908
INC.	20	Sept 8-1916	Oct 6-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME DORA SCHUTZ

Certificate No.

Fees 366034

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	27. 29											
NOVEMBER												Letter to Bu
DECEMBER												8/17

NAME: Dora Schütz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 366034

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	26			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3		36
	4				4	14			4	4	[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		8 4	4	10.347 48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3		[illegible]
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	3[illegible]		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	3[illegible]		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	3[illegible]		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schutz, Dorothea

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 499488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: P F 7 Ill Cav

83

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 July 90	14 Sept 1900
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23953

NOV 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Schütz, Elisabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 478339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Schütz

Service: Pvt. G 6 Pa. H.A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			12 May 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 9039247 Dated [illegible] 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Dorothea Schutz 10869

Certificate No. 499488

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12 [illegible] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	TS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4		[illegible]		4	NOV 28 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681 11/6

NAME: Elisabeth Schütz

Certificate No. 478339

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1/7

NAME: Schütz, Elise D. Her (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718750

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Johann Jacob Schütz

Service: Pvt. I, 68th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 15 1910	MAR 14" 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schutz Friederike (3—P. A. 2.)

725

Certificate No. 405383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Schutz

Service: Pt F 75 Pa & 6 V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 7 - 1804	Dec 20 - 1804
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/11 P.M.

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

NAME: Elise D. Schütz Ger Foreign **Act of Apr. 19, 1908**

Certificate No. 718750

Last paid to: ———— Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/19	55 60	1915.	1	4/7	36 ✓	1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9	25	90 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	7/[illegible]	36		2				10	~~26~~	30		2		
	3				3	18			3	10/1	36		3				11	24	30		3		
	4				4	18			4	30	36 ✓		T4	3/27/20	764 13/		12	26	30 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21		1916.	1	30	36	1920.	1	4/17	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	2/1	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	9/12	36		2	25	75		2	3/21	30 ✓		2		
	3				3	20			3	11/24	36		3	29	95 50		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	1/30/17	36		4	1/3/21	90		4	26	60 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26		1917.	1		36	1921.	1	25	90 ✓	1925.	1	6/4	30 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2	8/1			2				2	7/13	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	10/2			3				3	29	90 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	1/9/14	36		4				4	1/6/22	90 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	28	90 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2				2	22	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	10/13	36 ✓		3				3	GROUP 3 PAI[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	1/4/15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 725 Friederike Schutz

Certificate No. 405383

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schutz, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. M 4th N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	18	October 14, 1921	July 17, 1922				
Inc	24	Nov. 15. 1922	Jan. 13, 1923				

Fees: William Fletcher & Co. $20 AUG 7 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1922

6—681

NAME: Schutz Herman Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri E. 1 Conn V Ha

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS	15	13 Mch 07	NOV 7 1907				
Inc	20	27 Mar 09	15 Apr 09				
REISSUE	27	5 Sept 1912	22 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 9 14

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1914

Remarks: Overpaid Nov. 29-1907 fifty-cents
Recovered & deposited - Apr 7/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Schutz

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1206045

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	B-4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15.80 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		74		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~Fee~~	T		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/7	156		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to H.Q. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 103 Herman Schutz

Certificate No. 1050171

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: 1/2 withheld per 13/6 - 10/17/08 on [illegible] 1/2 paid to pensioner per 01 6 - 12/17/08.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	29	73 40		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14 50	22 50		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	55 27	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	51 17		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	—			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schutz Jacob

Certificate No. 646.630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: Pv. D 188 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	13 Feb 1904	13 May 1904				
"							

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Nov. 1908

Bureau notified: 25 Jany 09. accrued order

Remarks:

[illegible] WIDOW Anna M

[illegible] 19.09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schutz Jacob

Certificate No. 1094574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. M 3d Colo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	2 May '07	15 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Sept, 1907

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2658 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Schutz~~ Jacob Schutz

Certificate No. 646.630

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/29/9 to date of death		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1.

NAME: Jacob Schutz

Certificate No. 1094574

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 4 Sept, 1907

33

REPORTED MAR 30 [illegible]

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: SCHÜTZ, JOHANN JACOB (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 68" N. Y. Vol. INF.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 June 1909	3 July 1909				

Fees: Died 17 Apr 1910 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1911

payable to widow Elise D. Schütz $17.60

65 Waldschmid St.
Frankfort on the main
Nassau Germany

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Payable to Elise Schütz Gdn.

EVIDENCE FILED Sept '04 JURISDICTION OF Germany

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutz, Johann Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt I 68 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 April 1899	27 April 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Remarks: [illegible] Elise Schutz [illegible]

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Sept 1904

APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF Germany

Former Roll No. 39954

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHANN JACOB SCHÜTZ.

Certificate No. 920526

Last paid to: 4 June '08 @ 8 Rate 12

Remarks: Elise Schütz, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/18	~~36~~ 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DEAD. Accrued pd wid. Elise S. $17.60 in full 4/19/11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Johann Jacob Schutz

Certificate No. 920526

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks: Elise Schutz, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/14	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schutz, John N.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902806 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

DEAD

Service: Pri Co D. 6 U.S. Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O Inv	~~$10~~	~~27 Mar. 1895~~	11 Feb 1896				
REISSUE	20	May 13. 1914	July 24 1914				
	24	Sept 22. 1917					

Fees:

Died 1/19 1917 Accrued [illegible] 8/16/17

[illegible] to widow Bertha

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Check No. 3522543 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled

Died: 1/19/17

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks: × [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1-70

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutz, Katharina

MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511138 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: C F 8 Ill Cav

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Nov 1900	23 Apr 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	[illegible] 6 1916	SEP 26 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 748[illegible]

6—679

NAME: John N. Schutz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 902806

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907

Rate: $12 = 20.

Remarks: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[redacted]		1911.	1	3/1	30	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		62		2	11	30		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	1/4	30x		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	30		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	30	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	30		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/20	30		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	30		4	12/3	30		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/6	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/31	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4			3	9/13	50.67		3				3				3		
	4	13	30		4	4	30		4	Inc.	m		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	30		2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	31	30		3	12	30 27.??		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	30		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katharina Schutz

11274

Certificate No. 511138

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	A M F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NT		3	4 7	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	AJW	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—691

NAME: Schutz Louis 10 1913 46861 ~~75159~~ P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri F 97 Pa

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb 07	12 June 07				
Reis.	15½	May 20, 1912	Sept. 23, 1912				
Acc			25 July, 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Philadelphia 23 Oct '11

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jan, 13

Bureau notified Died Jan 17-1913

Remarks: 10
Pay to wid Barbara [illegible] 46861

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schutz, Louis 70 2387

Certificate No. 973949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt "F" 97" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSU	12	Feb. 23/07	June 12/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee- OCT 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louis Schutz

Certificate No. 973949

Last paid to: 4 Aug 11

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Nat'l Home.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/11	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	〃	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	51.63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/5	7.23		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Pay

PAID to [illegible] Schutz

1530 [illegible]

WIDOW

[illegible]

GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME: 70 Louis Schutz

Certificate No. 973949

Last paid to: 2387

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	9.47		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Schutz, Lydia 43.860 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 326,274 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr H. 37 OVI.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Sept 1891	7 Mch 1892

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 656

6—679

NAME: Schutz, Mary Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658806 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael Schutz

Service: Pt. H. 175" Ohio Vol. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Aug. 1908	19 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 8953

6—679

NAME: Lydia Schutz [illegible] 43.860

Certificate No. 326,774

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Anna Schutz

Certificate No. 658806

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	DEC 15 1893 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schutz, Nicholas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 632363

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 149 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 18, 1924	Feb. 7, 1925
Inc	90	Jan 5, 1928	Mar 9, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 20 1928 | Reported APR 19 1928

Remarks: Dec ck to (W) 3/26-28

[illegible] JUN [illegible]5 1928

[illegible]

FEB 10 1925

[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schiitz, Nicholas

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 632363

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B 149 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1908~~	17 Mar 1908
"	~~16~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~22 Aug 1912~~	26 May 1913
	20	9 Feb 1916	
	24	9 Feb 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Austin, Tex

Former Roll No. 2057/139

Home:

6—681

NAME NICHOLAS SCHUTZ,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 632363

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~-50-~~	-50-	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 a 50 18 55 75	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 35 40						
MARCH		4 50	4 22 50	4 72	4 72	4 17 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ 18						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 R 30-51							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Nicholas Schiitz

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 632363

Last paid to: 10 4 July 08

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1435	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	~~36~~		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	~~34 44~~		2	18	36		2	~~3~~ 5	59.33		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	28	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

5—681

NAME Schutz, Robert J.
Act of March 3, 1927
(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 12,323
ARMY INVALID
Law: INDIAN WARS

Service Pvt. Co. F. 10th Reg. U.S. Inf. (Apache Campaign).

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Feb. 27, 1925 D
Inc	40	April 4, 1927 S	April 4, 1927 D
Inc.	50	April 25, 1928	July 10, 1928

HOMES—Admitted WH 4/29/26

Discharged

Died Nov 6, 1930

Reported NOV 25 1930

Remarks: TO SECT. I. MAY 10 1926

*CK# 27342354 5/4/26 Cancelled

APR 9 - 1927 JUL 31 1928

6—6571

NAME: Schutz Samuel
Act of May 11, 1912
54753
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 940963
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K. 4th Minn. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Jan 23-1901	Feb. 11-1901	Reis	27	Dec 21-1915	Jan 25-1916
					38	[illegible] 10 1918	
						[illegible] 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Mch 11 1921	MAY 16 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923

Remarks:

47611

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 6906

Home:

6—681

NAME Robert J. Schutz

Certificate No. 12,323

Fees √No Fee

Act of March 3, 1927.

INDIAN WARS

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			20	20	40	40 50	50	50				
JANUARY				4	7 WH	7 40 WH	8 50 WH	7 50 WH				
FEBRUARY			2	4	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH				
MARCH			4-1920	4	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH				
APRIL			4	20 4	7 WH	7 WH	8 WH	9 WH				
MAY			4	* 12 WH	S 7 40 WH	8 WH	7 WH	9 WH				
JUNE			4	9 WH	7 WH	7 WH	8 WH	9 WH				
JULY			4	9 WP 9 WH	7 WH	2 9 40 WH 8 WH	9 WH 7	10 WH				
AUGUST			4		8 WH	73.67	WH	9 WH				
SEPTEMBER			4	7 WH	7 WH	7 WH		13 WH				
OCTOBER			4	7 WH	7 WH	8 50 WH	9 WH	10 WH				
NOVEMBER			4	8 WH	8 WH	7 WH	9 WH	11 WH				
DECEMBER			4	6 WH	8 WH	8 50 WH	10 WH					

NAME: Samuel Schutz ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ **Certificate No.** 94098

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	5	72
1911.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	4	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72 130
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	8
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4		122 80
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4		114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150 96 87
	2	C 5/26 4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO 1922	
1923	9 1	4	144
	10 2	4	7
	11 3	4	72
	12 4	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schutz, William

Certificate No. 586 416

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt Troop C 3 U S Cav .

Disability

6—4571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov. 21, 1921	
Resl			
Inc	90	Aug 4. 1926 R	Feb 3. 1928
to end		Feb 19. 1927	date of death

✓ Feb 19 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1927
Kate Schuetz .

Difference in name no bar .

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Feby 19. 1927 Reported MAR 17 1927

Remarks 3081 (D)
Pay wid Kate Schuetz.

22 Otsego Ave.
New Rochelle
N.Y.

NAME: Schutz William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 586416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Troop C 3 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~17~~	~~27 May 98~~	2 July 98		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rev~~	~~17~~	~~23 May 12~~	29 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	May 21, 1916	June 28, 1916	"	72	Nov. 21-1921	Feb. 18-1922
Fees:	30.	May 21, 1921	H				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM SCHUTZ

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 586416

Fees
No fee

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 40.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	a						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-117 60 CHECK						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 ~~724~~	~~72~~							
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECKED CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 2								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27 38 40							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: 48 William Schutz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 586416

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17 ~~25~~ 40 ~~50~~ 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	31 40		3	6	36		3	5	65 60		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	1/9/12 5	86 60 36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	—	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150 3/7 53 53	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO	22		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schutz, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1059801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co. B. 14th Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	24 Feb 1909	29 Mch 1909		~~16~~	~~22 Feb 1913~~	25 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					20	22 " 1917	
	~~14~~	~~31 May 1912~~	26 Feb 1913		24	22 " 1922	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Feb 22-1919	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 192

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5742 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schutz, William F.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 896209

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. C 99 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REIS~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 5 1907~~	DEC 9 1907				
Inc.	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	MAY 18 1912				
Reis	25	24 June 1912	5				
Fees:	30	11 Apl 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3. 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 10 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schutz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1059801

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90.	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	102.		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		[illegible]	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2		4.80		2	4	57.60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 130 William F. Schutz

Certificate No. 896209

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12/23	28.93		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	8	44.40		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	14	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		75		2				2				2				2	Pl. out	
	3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3	Lit. 3-10	
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	4/9	

NAME: Schutze Elizabeth (3-P. A.2)

Certificate No. 385.228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew C. 344 Adams St. Buffalo N.Y.

Service: Sgt I 41 NyS

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Sept 90	9 Mch 91
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	[illegible] APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Mch 13 Pen Bureau notified: 8 Apl. 13-

Remarks:

Check No. 732607 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: 96525 (3—P. A. 2.)

Schuweiller Susanna

Certificate No. 651365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas Schuweiller alias Charles Faltes

Service: Pri. L 2 Minn. cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 May 1908	13 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lena Mary	2 May 1908	~~6 Sep, 1907~~

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Schutze

Certificate No. 285228

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.		BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2					GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susanna Schuweiller

Certificate No. 651365

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 2 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4/8	28 93		3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	47		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	42		2				2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	42		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	40 20		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GRO[illegible] PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schuyler, Amos

Certificate No. 809555

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F, 40" N.J.V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 4, 1923 Reported JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

June 4, 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1923
payable to widow Jemima Schuyler, High Bridge N J

NAME: Schuyler Amos (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 809555

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
~~Act June 27 1890~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt F. 40 N.J.V.I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Oct 91	15 Sept '92	Inc.	21	July 18, 1922	NOV 25 1913
Reis	12	29 July 09	20 Aug 09		30	June 10, 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~28 May 1912~~	24 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: ~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~July 18, 1913~~	NOV 25 1913				
Inc.	18	July, 18, 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME AMOS SCHUYLER,

Certificate No.

Fees 809555

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
NOVEMBER	R 4 51 67											
DECEMBER												

JUN 8 1923

Name: ~~#~~ 999 Amos Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809555

Last paid to: .398

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~

Remarks: ~~#8. 30~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	102		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	19. 4	8 20	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	39		3	Inc.	46 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36 67		4	12/11 4	7 02		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	Inc.	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schuyler, Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505634

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. L 11 N S C. V S A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Aug 00	9 Jan 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 08	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schuyler Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 599517

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H. Schuyler alias William H. Gorgas

Service: Muscn F 72 and F 73 NY V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 May 05	31 Oct 05
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15-1914

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1914

Remarks:

Brooklyn
236 Chauncy St. N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna Schuyler

Certificate No. 505634

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 166 Annie Schuyler DEAD

Certificate No. 599517

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	0	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schuyler Annie E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 597708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF [illegible]

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Hosp stew. 178 NY. I

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Apr 05	21 Sept 05
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT OF APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916

NAME: Schuyler Archie B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199586

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 45th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Dec 30 1920	Feb 24 1922				
Inc.	24	Aug. 25, 1922	OCT 3 1922				

Fees: $20 Nellie Riggs Robinson 3/14/22 $2 fee Frank M. Hay 10/9/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 10 1922
MAR 1 1922

NAME: Annie E. Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597706

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9			4	NOV 4 9	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

~~GROUP 1 PAID~~
TO JU[illegible] 1922

6—681

NAME: ARCHIE B. SCHUYLER

Certificate No. 1199686

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 ~~18~~

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	7 50		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	B-4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4			1	12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	for 3/14	236 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schuyler Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 583,616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Pr B 77 NY. I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	17 Aug 04	6 Dec 04
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Inc	20	July 21, 1917 J.	Aug 30, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from: Pittsburg 10/10/06

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Schuyler Catharine M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 181.669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J Schuyler

Service: Private Co G 180 Ohio Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	25 July 1878

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1911 3 - 1031 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4240.

6—679

NAME: Caroline Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 583616

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	9	34
	4	14	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	15	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	55.47
1918.	1	4	74.6
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	GROUP 1.		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME: Catharine M. Schuyler

Certificate No. 181669

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	
	2	22	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1908.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	DEAD.	
	4		GROUP 3
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME: Schuyler Charity S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 567596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam Schuyler

Service: Pvt A 31 N J V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Oct 03	23 Feb 04
		APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 12-1919

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1919

Remarks:

Died Sept 12 1919 Disbursement order dated Jan 16 1920

H Payable to Florence E Reed

1/19

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

NAME: Schuyler Charles M

Certificate No. 1165539

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Trumpeter M. 22 N.Y. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 Apr 1911~~	5 June 1911
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~14.50~~	~~8~~ May 1912	23 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	16.50	Mch 23 1915	June 18 1915 B
	21.50	Mch 23 1919	
	27	Mch 23 1924	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Mch 23. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Jan. 8. 1922.

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1922

Remarks:

Died 1/8 1922 Accrued order dated 10-6-22

payable to widow. Ellen B

Home:

OCT 13 1922

Former Roll No. 917

6—681

114. NAME: Charity S. Schuyler

Certificate No. 567596

~~MAY~~ to 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 25 Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1/26	32^{50}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		H		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles M. Schuyler ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1165539

Last paid to: Rate: ~~78~~ ~~14^{50}~~ ~~$[illegible]^{50}$~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Inc	12^{00}		2	JUL 2 4	2^{73} 43^{50}		2	4	90		2	10 28	108^{33}		2		
	3				3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43^{50}	1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	49^{50}		2	Inc. [illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43^{50}		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		43^{50}	1918.	1	4	49^{50}	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43^{50}		2	4	49^{50}		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	43^{50}		3	4	73^{80}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43^{50}		4	4	90		4				4				4	L, 15 1/26	

NAME: ~~Ingraham~~ now Schuyler, Clementina J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 143237

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William J. Ingraham

Service: Pvt. C 100 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Sep. 1901	11 July 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23R.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

[illegible]31

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 142 [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] 1910	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible] Oregonia O.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1913

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Clementina J. Ingraham nor Schuyler

Certificate No. 14.3887

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		49

NAME: [illegible] 66,231

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schuyler, David H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42-a

(3—P. A. 1.) 658

Certificate No. 1,152,476

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I, 192d Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~Dec. 11/08~~	Jan. 21/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Dec 11-1912~~	Jun 6-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Nov 30-1916					
Fees:	21	Nov. 30-1921					

Died July 14 1920 Accrued order dated May 31: 1921

payable to widow. Emma E.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: JUN 8 1921

Died: July 14. 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—631

NAME: Schuyler, Edwin now known as Ebenezer Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1121103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co H. 83d and Co D. 78th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 Apr 1907	3 Feby 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
〃	~~17~~	~~9 July 1912~~	Act of May 11, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	27 July 1913	7 May 1913	〃	72	Jan 6-1922	March 2-1922
Fees:	30	27 July 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Star Hill La

Former Roll No. A 63/157 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—631

ACT OF ~~MAY 4~~ MAY 1, 1920
1,152,476

NAME: 42-a David H. Schuyler

Last paid to: 658 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 18 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45
	3				3	13	36		3	4	45
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45
1909.	1	8	21 20	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	Inc. 5	51 40 J.
	2	5	36		2	6/12 4	36 14 30		2	4	54
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	54
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3		75 60
	4	7	33		4	4	45		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		90		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 4	120 33 R.		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 Inc.			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 7/29	

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1121103

NAME: Edwin Schuyler now known as Ebenezer Schuyler

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~17~~ = ~~23~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		399	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	13	36		2	4	69
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69
	4				4	16	36		4	4	69
1908.	1	3/11	54 80	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69
	2	14			2	16	36		2	4	69
	3	15	36		3	14	36		3	4	69
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	69
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	69
	3	14	36		3	5	52 40		✓ 3	4	69
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	69
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69
	2	11			2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	15	36		3	4	69		3	[illegible]	99 60
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	K 1	3/13 4	150 2053	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	~~GROUP 2 PAID~~ TO AUG 4, 1922			4		1		4		

6—681

NAME: Schuyler, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr ~~Co 10~~ E-15 U S Inf

Disability: [illegible] poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	25 Oct 1911	24 Oct 1912				
Reis	12	June 21, 1920	Jan 19, 1921				
Reis	15	June 21, 1920	Jan 4, 1922c				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig JAN 2[illegible] 1921 JAN 17 1922 WH 9/4/21

6—681

PAYEE Ellen B. Schuyler FILE NO. W.C. - 920408

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage Please release	the above	card
to Final Adj. Accts. Section E. J. Fleming chief	Veterans	Admr.
		R520B11
		ame 11/20/39

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Edward Schuyler ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1170713

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12~~ $15 Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	18 W.H.	1919.	1	15	18 [illegible]	1922	1	11	45 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	18 W.H.		2	11	18 DH		[illegible]	9	15 WH		2		
	3				3				3	16	18 WH		3	12	18 DH		11	9	15 WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	18 WH		4	11/20/20	18 WH		12	8	15 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	18 WH	1920.	1	15	18 WH	1923	1	10	15 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	18 WH		2	15	18 WH		2	8	15 WH		2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	18 WH		3	15	18 WH		3	10	15 WH		3		
	4				4	31 18	W.H.		4	13	18 WH		4	7/15/21 14	18 26 WH WH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	21	36 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	18 WH		2	10	36 NH		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	12	18 CH		3	29	36 WH		3				3		
	4				4	19	18 W.H.		4	12	18 CH		4	12/28/22 14	36 5-2-30 WH WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	18 W.H.	1918.	1	13	18 CH	1922.	1	9	45 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	18 W.H.		2	[illegible]	18 CH		2	9	45 WH		2				2		
	3				3	12	18 W.H.		3	11	18 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	11	18 W.H.		4	20	18 WH		4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schuyler, Emma E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900632 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: Pvt Co I. 192" Pa. Inft

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 3. 1920	MAY 31 1921			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1921

6—679

NAME Schuyler Estella A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 693486 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Muscn Band 52 Ill V Inf

6—5574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died [illegible]

Reported Nov 1

Remarks:

NAME: Emma E. Schuyler

Certificate No. 900632

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/7	271.00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME **ESTELLA A SCHUYLER**

Certificate No. 693486

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Schuyler - Estella A. 18942 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693.486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Music. Band 52 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	23 Nov 09	7 Dec 09
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: —

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

6—679

NAME: Schuyler, Fordham O. ~~323.688~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121.273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. K. 4 N.J. V.I. and B-1 N.J.V.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addi	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	29 Mch 93
Reis.	~~14~~	~~Aug 3. 1914~~	Sept 18. 1914
	~~16~~	~~Apr 3 1916~~	
	~~20~~	~~Apr 3 1920~~	
	~~24~~	~~Apr 3 1925~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
	~~35~~	~~Apr 3. 1922~~	
	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Des Moines Iowa

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10. 1923 Notice fr Iowa S.S. Home

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1923

Remarks: W. W. Anderson, Gdn.

~~Appt Apr. 1920 by District Court~~

~~Marshall Co. Iowa Bond $5000~~

~~Ev. filed with Auditor Oct 1920.~~

Former Roll No. —

~~B. C.~~ C. H. Ea 1/3/14

6—681

NAME: Estella P Schuyler

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/14-10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/20	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	1/11/11	36		4	4			4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fordham D Schuyler

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 121 273

W. H. Anderson

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 12 - 4 Jan 09

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~4~~ ~~6~~ ~~30~~ 50 ~~323~~ .685

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	19	150 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	42		2	4	90		10	17	50 ✓		2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	4	42		3	4	90		11	X	~~50~~ X		3		
	4				4		D		4	4	42		4	4	90		12	26	100 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	13	50 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2		36 D		2	25	46 07		2	4	90		2	4/11	50 ✓		2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	4	48		3	10/12	172 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	4	48		4	6/24/21	150 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	5/1	24 D.	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	7/15	150 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36 D		2	12	C. H.		2	4	48		2	7/27	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3	4	48		3	16	150 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	17	36 C. H.		4	4	48		4	1/6/22	150 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	13	36 C. H.	1918.	1		48	1922.	1	15	150 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	36 C. H.		2	4	48		2	7/17	150 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	5	36 1.13		3	4	87 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36 D		4	4	47		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Schuyler Fordham O~~ **30949** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri K 1 & 4 N. J. Inf. & B 1 N. J. Vet Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Nov 1890	29 Mch 1893				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated April 7-1909

Transferred [illegible] Columbus April 22/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

~~Jefferson~~ Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32239

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler Frances

Certificate No. 478673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: William Schuyler

Service: Pri Batty B N. J. V L A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 June 98	30 Mar [illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 '10

Bureau notified: ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: P. M. Califon N.J.

6—679

Former Roll No.

NAME: ~~Fordham O. Schuyler~~

Certificate No. 121273

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines, GROUP 1.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

---

16 NAME: Frances Schuyler

Certificate No. 478673

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 !		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schuyler Hannah

Certificate No. 665 574

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Jr.

Service Capt. D. 7 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		$ 30	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 3, 1926

Reported OCT 5 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler. Hannah

Certificate No. 665574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schuyler. Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt. D 7 Pa. Cav-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Apr. 1908	12 Nov. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lynn B.	29 Apr. 1908	24 Mch. 1910

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Fallan House, E. Water St., Lock Haven Pa

NAME HANNAH SCHUYLER.
Certificate No.
Fees 665574

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Hannah Schuyler

Certificate No. 665.574

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4	11/24	72^{33}		4	9			4	4	36
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36
	4	9			4				4	4	36
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	3	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	14	41^{40}		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Schuyler Harriet B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364.994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter D.

8 Bostwick Pl. Hornell NY

Service: Pr C 3 NY L C —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 July 90	21 Feb 93
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1-1912 Pm

Bureau notified: January 15, 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schuyler Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~328,620~~

Certificate No. 651,602

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cor D 103 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~2 Jany 08~~	29 Feb 08
	~~18~~	~~1 June 12~~	
	24	1 Jan 16	10 apr 13
	30	1 Jan 21	/

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
=	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Novelty O R S.

Former Roll No. 1670-02

Home:

6—691

NAME: Harriet B. Schuyler

Certificate No. 364994

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 651.600

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~15~~-~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: 328, 620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4/7	4.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	6	66.60	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	16[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/24 4	53.40 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	K		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

W

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Schuyler, Henry

Certificate No. 713055

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 23 N.J.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 27, 1924 | Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

(3—P. A. 1.)

1221

NAME: Schuyler, Henry 52

Certificate No. 713055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 23 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 13/07	Mch 16/07
INCREASE	15	June 11/09	June 14/09
REISSUE	19	May 22/12	Oct 19/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22.50	May 25, 1914	June 10, 1914
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

333 [illegible] Ct

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: 6/24/14 Pa

6—661

NAME HENRY SCHUYLER

Certificate No.

Fees 713055

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 52 Henry Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713,055

Last paid to: 1221

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~18~~: ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~24~~ Act of May 11, 1912 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7	34 80		2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	66 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	42 30		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	65 05		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schuyler Henry C.

Certificate No. 849962.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. E 5 Mich V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	21 Dec 1904	14 Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Oct. 07.

Bureau notified: 17 Apl. 08 - P. M. Pontiac Mich. # 326

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schuyler Hezekiah P. 31510

Certificate No. 728292

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri L 95 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~13 Sept 1890~~	~~19 Feb 1892~~	Inc	30	28 July 1913	29 Aug 1913
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~1 Oct 1908~~	~~31 Aug 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	~~16 May 1912~~	~~27 June 1912~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	May 1 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 13 1920	NOV 19 1920 c

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/27/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923. Muscatine (1923) Iowa

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/31/08

Died Feb 23, 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24 1923

[illegible] to Earl Lenore Schuyler
1751 9th Ave.,
Cedar Rapids, Iowa

MAY 26 1923

[illegible] 1920

Former Roll No. 32622

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Schuyler~~ Henry C Schuyler

Certificate No. 849962

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1.

NAME: Hezekiah P. Schuyler

Certificate No. 728292

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72 ~~1 30~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	16	#42^{30}
1909.	1	7	40
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7 |	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	26 9	16^{00} 45^{00}
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	5	86#
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150 c
1921.	1	4	209^{40}
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9 1	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1	5 6/9	48
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schuyler, Ida

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734 697

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Sylvester Henry Schuyler

Service: Cpl, C, 132d Ill. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 22 1911	JAN 6 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee pd F G Coldren 1/04/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912 *P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schuyler Isabelle

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813,220

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 19

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv G 157th and G 54th New York Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 31, 1916	August 30, 1916
"	"	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	June 12, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Mar 26, 1919	Reimbursement order dated	Nov. 11, 1919
payable to Dittie	Schuyler	
	Mansion Kitchen	
	Kenwood, N. Y.	

Fees: David F Wallace Fee $10 SEP 20

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP

6—679

NAME: Ida Schuyler

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 734 697

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/24/15	25 080/105 x c		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DEAD	GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isabelle Schuyler

Certificate No. 873.220

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		6917		4	[illegible]			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		96	1924.	1	GROUP 1.		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	SEP 20	Fee 37 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schuyler James H Dead

8070 (3—P. A. 1.)

19406

Certificate No. 621.758.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Musn Band 52 Ills Vol I

Disability: f

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb 07	1 Aug 07				
Acc			9 Dec 09				

Fees: f

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7-09 [illegible]

Bureau notified: Nov 7-09

Remarks: Rpt to Bureau Nov 7-09

Former Roll No. 31219. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schuyler John

32017 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532073

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P I 2 N J Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Jany 1908	5 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4, 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Burwell Nebr

Former Roll No. 32-968 a J

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Schuyler

Certificate No. 621.758

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: 12 45

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	54.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	45-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/9	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14-10	22.00	1914.	1	To Nov 7-09		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Pd		2	Estella A- Wid			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: John Schuyler

Certificate No. 532073

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ Rate: 12 20

Remarks: MAR 11 1908 5573

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1.

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

148

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schuyler John

Certificate No. 550999

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pt E 34 N G

Guardian: Hiram P Yeager

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 6- 1903	July 27- 1903	~~Rhoda A~~	~~Feb 6- 1903~~	~~Sept 29- 1910~~
	12	Apr 19- 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Certificate of guardianship filed

with voucher for ______________

Former Roll No.

6—678

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schuyler, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1042792

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 103 & H 183 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1[illegible]	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died apr 12 1930

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: 148 John Schuyler

Certificate No. 556999

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/30	26.13		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN SCHUYLER

Fees 1042792

~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

← CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler John

~~336.000~~

Certificate No. 1042,792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv D 103rd & H 183. O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	22 June 07	Inc.	23	Nov. 18. 1914	Feby 24. 1915 W
Dup	~~12~~	27 Feb. 07	10 Oct 10		30	Nov: 18. 1919	
I	~~17~~	~~24 May 12~~	14 Dec 12		40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] 3/13/15

Former Roll No. 2499-02

Home: [illegible]

MAR 9 1915

6—681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler John B.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 586.962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. B 184 NY V.I.

100 Prospect St. Lockport.
N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	27 Sept 1905	22 Jany 1906	Reissue	22 50	18 May 1912	19 Aug 1912
Reis	15	19 Apl 1907	12 Dec 1907				
Inc	30	14 Feb 1912	24 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Apl. 13.

Bureau notified: 12 May 13-3-798-5/9/13. N.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1042792

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~17~~ 23 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 336.000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. ✓	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	W(Or 4)	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/23	14.93		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1				1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	F 8/16	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	F 10	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Schuyler~~ John B Schuyler

Certificate No. 526962

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 22 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 16 50		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	4	53 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schuyler, John R.

Certificate No. 1146583 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt G 40 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept. 12-1922	March 6-1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 29. 1924 Reported MAY 13 1924

Remarks: CK

NAME: Schuyler, John R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146583 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt G 40 Wis Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 June 1907	16 May 1908	Reis	15	8 Nov 1912	
					18	29 May 1915	
					21	29 May 1920	11 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME **JOHN R.SCHUYLER.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1146583**

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	7 ~~4 50~~ 148	72										
MAY	4 72	~~4 72~~		CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: John R Schuyler 20256a

Certificate No. 1146583

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/2	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	Inc. 5	48 50	J,	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	5[illegible]		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6/19	116 80		2	5	NT		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	NT		3	11	AMF		3	4	54		3	Inc.	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	NDR		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	6/20	14 60 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. N. F.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	A. M. F.		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		S. E. R.		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Schuyler John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 7 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~16 50~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~27 Dec. 1912~~	Inc	21 50	Jan 22 1914	SEP 16 1914
				Inc	27	Jan 22 1919	

Fees:

Died Nov. 6 1915 Accrued order dated [illegible] 5, 1916

payable to widow Samantha Schuyler

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: #413 East Main St. Lock Haven, Pa.

Died: 11/6/15

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home:

JAN 1[illegible] 1916

6—681

NAME: Schuyler John S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt D 7 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Aug. 1890	21 Sept. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1693 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John S. Schuyler

Certificate No. 659118

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12 **Rate:** ~~16.50~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	24	23.65	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69.45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

11/20

6—681

NAME: John S Schuyler

Certificate No. 659118

APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	0			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler, Lewis H.

Certificate No. 1083741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 209 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	27 Feb. 1907	6 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 16. 1908

Bureau notified: Reptd. by P.M. May 14. 1909

Remarks:

27 [illegible] St
Waterbury, Conn.

Home:

Former Roll No. 66 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler Margaret E. 69,955

Certificate No. 327405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. F 38 [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	[illegible] Aug 1890	11 Mch 1892
		[illegible] per month from	[illegible] cate.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 6-18-12 P.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 121

6—679

NAME: Lewis H. Schuyler 26015 Certificate No. 1,083,741

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	55^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Ind	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret E. Schuyler 69.953 Certificate No. 327705

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler Martha A

Certificate No. 801 941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Nicholas J. B.

Service: Pr. D. 2 Kans Inf. and Capt C. 2 Ark Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 27. 1914	Jan 6" 1916
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	W SEP 28 [illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: ***GROUP 3***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 14 1916 OCT 2- 1916

6—679

NAME: Schuyler, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

262

Certificate No. 504.053

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Dropped

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt. A 174 Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 24 1900	Dec 7 1900
	12	Apr 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4834373 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Dropped. Forfeiture of title under Act Aug 7-1882

Former Roll No. 451

6—679

NAME: Martha A. Schuyler ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 801.941

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	2/3/16	218 80		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 262 Mary Schuyler

Certificate No. 504.053

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	3		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4)

Name: Schuyler, Mary S. MOTHER

Certificate No. 493622 **ARMY DEPENDENT**

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: 2nd Lt M, 4th Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died: Aug 8, 1923 - Letter

Reported: SEP - 5 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 4.)

Name: Schuyler, Mary S. **MOTHER 151**

Certificate No. 493622 **ARMY DEPENDENT.**

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: 2 Lt M 4 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Nov 23-1898	May 25-1900				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—682

NAME MARY S SCHUYLER

MOTHER

Certificate No 493622

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	*GROUP 1.*											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 151 Mary S Schuyler **MOTHER**

Certificate No. 493622

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	45	1923	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		10	4	20 50		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1924	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	20		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	45	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	4	45		4		45		4	4	45			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler, Nicholas P. B.

27964

Certificate No. 254,069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co D-2-Kans Vol Inf and Capt Co C-2-Ark Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mar 1907	14 Oct 1907				
Inc.	20	7 Dec [illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis.	30	27 May [illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 538 Rex Av.

Died: May 7, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1914 3-1081 Portland Ore

Remarks: Portland, Oregon. 2 35 [illegible] 17
~~1635-17 St-(Sellwood Sta)~~

W Died May 7, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 6 1916.

JAN 14 1916 ORIGINAL, payable to widow Martha A. Schuyler

Home: 538 Rex Av. Portland, Oreg

Former Roll No. 1852/1-199

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler Irvin

Certificate No. 644733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. E-[illegible] N.Y. I. and Capt E-[illegible] N.Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	MAR [illegible] 1907	OCT [illegible] 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~20~~	~~FEB 4 1912~~	MAR 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	[illegible] 10 1912	21	"	72	Mar. 9, 1921	May 19, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks:

Died 8/5 1921 Accrued order dated 2-24-23

payable to widow Rebecca E.

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 3 1923 MAR 3 1923

6—681

Nicholas J. B. Schuyler

Certificate No. 254,069

Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 12

Rate: ~~=~~ ~~=~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2		
	3	11/25	18.–		3	6	60		3	2/3/16	64.–
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4		W
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	12	45		2	6	60		2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3		
	4	11	✓ 50		4	2/24/13 4	60 62.33		4		
1909.	1	9	59 17	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2		
	3	17	60		3	4			3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2	Ck 84400944	
	3	8	60		3	DEAD.			3		
	4	10	60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Cancelled.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 8 Orvil Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 644233

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60 ✓		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7	74 80		4	7	60 ✓		4	4	90
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	60		2	11	60		2	4	90
	3	6	60		3	9/11/8 6	60 24.7		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	8	90 ✓		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3	13	4.80		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	28 4	150 4033		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Law	
	4				4				4	D 8/18	

6—681

~~35858~~
47443
(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler Philip

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Certificate No. 556574

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. C. 28" Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Jan 15-1908	FEB 26 1908	Inc	19	July 31 1915	OCT 9 1915
Reis	~~15~~	MAY 28 1912	JA 21 1913		22.50	July 31 1920	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Check No. 3318190 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

47445

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 61664

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler Rachel ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 33332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pr. K. 27 OV

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Mch 64	24 Sept 67
	12	19 Mch 86	
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1014~~

6—679

NAME: Philip Schuyler

Certificate No. 556574

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10 /

Rate: ~~12~~ / 15½ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	27 4	7 47 46^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	35^{27}		2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 23 20	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2		46^{50}		2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rachel Schuyler CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 33 332

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	96.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58^{93}		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler Richards K.

Certificate No. 1043677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt. K-77 NYVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	15 Oct 07	19 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27 - 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Repted by PM at Bloomfield NJ

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—481

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schuyler, Rose

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 603397

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nicholas

Service Pt G, 17th Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 19, 1930

Reported APR 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 19 Richards K. Schuyler

Certificate No. 1043672

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

312 Belleville av Bloomfield N. J.

[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	35 77
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	Dead	
	3	**GROUP 2**	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—461

NAME ROSE SCHUYLER

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 603397

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler Rose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96355

Certificate No. 603397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Pvt. G 17 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Jan. 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17779

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler Samantha

Certificate No. 801.864

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Pvt D 7th Pennsylvania Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
72			
Orig	12	November 15, 1915	January 5, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: John B. Lesher Fee $10. JAN 24 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 11 1916

JAN [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rose Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 603397

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Samantha Schuyler

Certificate No. 801864

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				~~4~~				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Fee 24	19 60	1920.	J. 1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1.			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	19 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler, Samuel K. 65.

2812

Certificate No. 171.043

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. M. 72" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~20~~	~~Feb. 15/07~~	Mch. 26/07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	May 21-1912	Oct 7-1912	"	72	Sept. 27-1921	Nov 1-1921
	35	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1922

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler, Sarah

DEAD.

~~40835~~

Certificate No. 204.134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Josephus F.

Service: 2 Lt. I 123 O V

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Aug 81	2 Jany 84
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5. 1918

Bureau notified: D. 5 — DEC 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]82~~ JAN -2 1917

6—679

NAME: 65 Samuel K. Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 171,043

Last paid to: 2812

Rate: ~~20~~: ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72
	2	7	57⁰⁷		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	72
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	72
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	4	60		3	7	10/23 60 73		3	4	72
	4	4	60		4	5	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	60		2		72		2	4	72
	3	4	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	91⁸⁰
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		~~10~~ 2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	151⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	B. 4	~~4~~ 10	150 13/27		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—481

NAME: Sarah Schuyler CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~45 & 25~~

Certificate No. 224134

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1909

Rate: ~~45~~ ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2				2	4	45
	3				3	9	45		3	4	45
	4				4	11	45		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2				2	4	45
	3				3	10	45		3	4	45
	4				4	4			4	4	43⁴⁴
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	45		2	4	60
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	60
	4	10			4				4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4		45		4	4	45		4	~~4~~	~~75~~

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuyler, Sarah E. **DECEASED** 73.275

Certificate No. 470.873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Wilson

Service: Corp. Co 34 and Co 36 O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 June '98	8 Nov '98

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1508

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler Sylvester Henry

Certificate No. 762861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl Co 132 Ill V. I. Fairport. Va.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Jany 1891	6 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 July 11

Bureau notified: 3 Aug. 11-3-798-81/11 n.

Remarks: Ldq

6 Jan 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Schuyler

Act of April 19, 1908
73.275

Certificate No. 470.873

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: ~~Schuyler~~ Sylvester Henry Schuyler

Certificate No. 762.861

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	1/26 H 80 to date of death		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO
GROUP 1.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler Wellington

Certificate No. 1110369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt C. 11 US C Vol Hy Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	12	20 Feb 1907	8 May 1907				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: A[illegible] 191[illegible]

Remarks: Repd by P M at N Y C

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler William

353.725

Certificate No. 187010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B. 48 O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	7 Oct 03	14 Jan 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3108

Home:

6—681

NAME: 19 Wellington Schuyler

Certificate No. 1160.369

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	14^{80}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Schuyler DECEASED

Certificate No. 187010

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 353.725

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 3			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	5		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/14/10	$27^{77}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4/22/10 Paid to Cordelia Schuyler

Widow, Add Oregon, Ills

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Schuyler, William E.

Certificate No. 682542

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt H 3 N J Cav

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 12, 1925	May 25, 1925 2

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 1. 1927 | **Reported** JUL 10 1928

Remarks: CWG

Died July 1. 27 Reimbursement order dated OCT.5, 1928 (3 North Hanover St. Pottstown Pa.
payable to Mary S. Kelley

JUN 4 1925

NAME: Schuyler, William E. 74

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
3250

Certificate No. 682,542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. H, 3d N.J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 11/07~~	Feb. 26/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~18~~	~~May 21-1912~~	~~Oct 26-1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	May 13, 1914	June 10, 1914				
Fees:	30	May 13, 1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

71 N. Hanover
Pottstown
Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home: 6/24/14

NAME WILLIAM E SCHUYLER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 682542

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50 -	50 -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 20 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	5 4 60 15 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLE.						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible] 10 [illegible]						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: 74 William E. Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 682,542

Last paid to: 3250 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	34 60		2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	5	68 60		4	4	72
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2				2	4	72
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	5	36		3	5	70 20		3	4	100 80
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler, William H. ACT MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. 274.079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. & Sgt. F 97 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Add'l~~	~~12~~	~~28 July 1890~~	~~23 Sept 1892~~	Inc	30	Nov 9, 1914	Dec 12, 1914
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~17 Nov. 1909~~	~~3 Dec 1909~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~4 Dec 1912~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schuyler William H. ...y 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 772111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] War~~

Service: Priv. G 157th & G 54 N.Y. Vol. I.

Disability: ~~Injury to back and lt side~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	11 Nov 91	26 May 92	Inc	23	Aug 30, 1915	Apr 24, 1916
Reis	12	20 Jan 1908	28 Feb 1908		~~30~~	~~Aug 30, 1920~~	
Reissue	17	27 May 1912	6 Jany 1913		✓		✓

Fees:

Died 3-23 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 30, 1916

payable to widow Isabelle Schuyler

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 103 Pleasant St Canastota N. Y.

3-888

Died: 3/23/16

Bureau notified: APR 7 1916

Ctf 4/24/16 filed 5/1/16

Remarks:

Check No. 1317854 Dated APR 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 7 1916

6—681

NAME: ~~Schuyler~~ William H. †Schuyler

Certificate No. 274079

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	40	1915.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90
	4	7			4	10			4	4	90
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	78			2	8			2	4	90
	3	10			3	9			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4/12/12	43 33		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	9	40 70	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2		75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Schuyler †

Certificate No. 772111

Last paid to JAN 4 1908 6

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	5			2	4	51
	3				3	7			3	4	51
	4				4	6			4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	51
	2	8	32 80		2	5			2	~~4~~	~~51~~
	3	9	36		3	4			SEP 20		86 13
	4	8			4	7			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	36 17	1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	51		2		
	3	9			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		
	2	5			2		51		2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3		
	4	5			4	4	51		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

4/4

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler William J.

Certificate No. 1087.743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: Private Co I 28 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning and dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	13 March 1903	27 July 1904				
	DUPLICATE		MAY 3 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2022

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuyler William L. 357.005

Certificate No. 428.891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 184. O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	31 July 07				
INC	20	9 apr 08	20 apr 08				
Reis	2250	1 June 12	25 Mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Route #1

Died: June 24, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Cozaddale, Ohio

Remarks: Cozaddale O RD 1

Former Roll No. 3364 — 03.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William J. Schuyler

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1087,743

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	18	1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	1	9	4 18	1927.	1		
	2	7	18		2	10			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 6		2		
	3	6	[illegible]		3	12			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4 6		3		
	4		18		4	8			4		18		4	4	18		4	12	4 6		4		
1908.	1	5	18	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	1	4 6	1928.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 6		2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6		3		
	4	7	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 6		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2		
	3	10	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5 6	18 Transfer	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—081

NAME. William L Schuyler

Certificate No. 428,891

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: 357,005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	54.90		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	〃	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	60	1913.	1	4 4/9	22.75 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3		67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	~~4~~	~~67.50~~ Ck # 5681883 Cancelled		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

6—081

NAME Schuyler, William T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253 013

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt I 32 & C 16 Wis

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 31 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died March 30 1924 | Reported APR - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck Selcas L Spengler Gdy ~~Leota S Metopen Gdn~~, ~~110 Water St~~. Menasha, Wis. 169 Main St.

Mar 30 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1929

to ~~widow~~ Gd of minors Thomas + William Schuyler.

NAME: Schuyler William T

36282

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. I 32 + C 16 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	11 Mar. 1907	NOV 2 1907	Inc	21.50	2 Sept 1912	6 Sept. 1916
	14½	18 July 1912	FEB 28		27	2 Sept 1917	T.
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Reis Inc 72 Jan 31 1921 Mch 1 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reiss to correct name from William Schuyler and to allow incr

48325

OCT 1 1919

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 62502

Home:

MAR 11 1921

6—661

NAME WILLIAM T SCHUYLER

Certificate No. 253013

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

8/7 64.80

gdn [illegible]

7/25/29

NAME: William T Schuyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 258013

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16½~~ ~~24.50~~

Remarks: ~~27~~ ~~36~~ [illegible] 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4	3/12 27 07			4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	49.50 245.33		3	4	139.20		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 MAR 7 24.90	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		12	4	196.93		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	INC. 5	70.37 B.		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	177.80		4	GROUP I PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

Name of Soldier (3—P. A. 3)

Schuyler, William T

Certificate No. 1 219 034

ARMY MINORS

Law: ~~May 1 1920~~ Minor

Service of Soldier: Pri I 32nd Wis.Inf.& C,16th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 5 1924	May 11 1929

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Thomas	May 5 1924	Nov 11 1925
William		Apr 2 1929

Legal limitation

Reported-------- JUL 30 1929

Guardian: Silas L.Spengler, Gdn

Appointed by— Prob Ct Winnebago Co, Wis. 5/21/29

Amount of Bond $2600

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

Gdn:- 169 Main St- [illegible] Wis.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929 6—7471

JUN 20 1929

NAME: Schvehla, Toney (3—P. A. I.)

2.400

Certificate No. 1132225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr - B - 14 - USI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	8 Jan 03	25 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10 - 1917 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4512346 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 74

Home:

6—681

NAME William T Schuyler Act May 1 1920 Minor

Certificate No. 1 219 034

Fees ✓No Fee

✓Silas L Spengler, Gdn.

RATE—							30-6					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January,												
February,												
March,												
April,												
May,							D					
June,						7/13	2231	Ending				
July,												
August,												
September,												
October,												
November,												
December,												R. 6.19

6—14/1

NAME: Toney Schvehla

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1132225

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks: 2,400

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~18~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab Abraham (3—P. A. 1.)

312,800

Certificate No. 753,426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr H 192 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb 07	23 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 31

Bureau notified: [illegible] 24 1911

Remarks: Findlay O 322 Washington st

Former Roll No. 27-02

Home:

6—461

NAME: Schwab Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 134351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P C 50 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 May 1907	20 Dec 1907	*Rest Reis	30	22 May 1912	7 Feb 1913
Inc	20	3 Nov 1910	15 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 31 1912

Com card of Aug 17 1912

as to [illegible]

Remarks:

F R 5

[illegible]

*Ending Aug 9, 1912 date of death

Payable to Appolonia Schwab, widow

Former Roll No. 453.86 (a g)

Home:

6—461

NAME: Abraham Schwab **DECEASED** Certificate No. 75 3,426

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 312,800

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	5.07	1911.	1	9/2/11	Reimb. $45.33	1915.	1	Died 11 Feb. 11 Paid		1919.	1	Ida M. Schwab.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	60		2		Widow,		2	Add Findlay O.			2	322 Washington			2				2	Reimb.	
	3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Adam Schwab **18747** Certificate No. 134351

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (adj) Rate: ~~15~~ 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/11	55.17	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/1	23.50	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDD		2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	18	S E R		3				3	CHICAGO CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4/8/13	50.00 Pd Widow		4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	~~Died [illegible]~~			2	~~[illegible] 1912~~			2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F		3	~~Reported [illegible]~~			3	~~31 [illegible]~~			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab, Adelgunda

Certificate No. 705574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schwab

Service: Pt E. 4 Ky V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Feb 1910	8 July 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4 '10

Bureau notified: Nov 2 1910.

Remarks: N-m

Former Roll No.

6—679

R. W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab Albert

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 866.464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr F 20. O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 May 07	27 Jany 08				
Inc	15	17 Apr 09	15 June 09				
	~~22~~	~~5 June 12~~	25 Mch 13				
Reis.	24	15 Apr 14					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 5 July 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adelgunda Schwab

Certificate No. 705,574

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/2	28.40 2840		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Schwab

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 866.464

Last paid to: 8 DEC

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ 24.

Remarks: 313.545

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	62.40	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/9 4	44.83 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	5 Ine	66.53		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab, Alice H. Remarried 64.717 LO

Certificate No. 722.757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob –

Service: Co. D 39" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Mch 1911	12 May 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Atty [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Letter – JUN 9 1920

Remarks: Remarried Jan 8. 1920 to Charles Berwing
Cleveland Ohio.
6804 Lawn Ave

Former Roll No.

June cont.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab Andreas DEAD

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 511379

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co. E. 15 N.Y. H.A.

Disability: Total deafness of left ear & severe ~~slight~~ of right ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	27 Aug 88	1 Dec 90				
Inc	25	13 Nov 11	19 Dec 11				
Reis	30	15	JUL 10 1912				

Fees:

Died 12/4. 1913 Accrued order dated 3/16/14

payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alice H. Schwab - 64.711 LD

Certificate No. 722.757

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	25 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	7/24 17 ✓ To date of remarriage			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: vv Andreas Schwab

Certificate No. 511379

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	73 50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	88 17 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	12/4/13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60 ✓		2	3/	31 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwab. Anna M. DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 355001

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwab. John

Service: Pt. Co. A. 2" Mo. V.L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Dec. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7. 14

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119

2007 Utah St. Louis Mo.

6—679

NAME: Schwab. Anna M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 523398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schwab

Service: Pvt. I 87 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			23 Nov 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7-1912

Bureau notified: Oct 24-1912 An

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51 A.J.

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Schwab

DEAD

Certificate No: 355.001

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	~~2~~			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna M. Schwab

Certificate No. 523398

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.

NAME: Schwab Anna M. 65155

Certificate No. 614375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Pri. K. 21st O.V.I.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7th May 1906	25 Aug. 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2152 DEC 19 1916.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab Appolonia [illegible]

Certificate No. 752984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Schwab

Service: Pri. C. 50 Pa Inf.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 7, 912	FEB [illegible] 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12 1916.

Bureau notified: 3-08[illegible]

Remarks:

eck No. [illegible] Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled

eck No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Dec [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. NOV [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Schwab

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6 5 / 3 5

Certificate No. 614375

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	1	
	3	12	36
	4		
1909.	1	23	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4		
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME APPOLONIA SCHWAB

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 752984

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/3	78 80
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 ~~22.93~~
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab Augustus F. (3—P. A. 1.)

34264

Certificate No. 946263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907.**

Service: P. G 138 Ohio N. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb 07	16 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 July 07

Bureau notified: 30 Sept 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34264

Home: Lawrenceburg

6—881

NAME: Schwab. Barbara E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454.772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schwab

Service: Ord. Sgt. 2. 4 U.S. Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 June 1897	7 Nov. 1897
Inc	12	6 Feb 07	25 Feb. 07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Special Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1908 *Form 3-798*

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 13031

6—679

NAME: Augustus F. Schwab

Certificate No. 946263

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/20	28 6 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4—681

NAME: Barbara E. Schwab

Certificate No. 454,772

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 8

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	W/73 Purdie	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4—681

NAME: Schwab Benedict

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918,689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. E. 18. O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	18 Feb 07	5 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28.1919 3-1081

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. H 3-02

H. OH

6—681

NAME: Schwab Benjamin Frank 316.645

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135749

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. B 151 O.N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	23 mch 07	10 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Toledo O

713 Superior St

Former Roll No. ✓

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benedict Schwab

Act of February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 918.689

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	4.27 D	1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	12	60 CH	1919.	1	15	60 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	60 D		2	12	60 D		2	11	60 C. H		2	11	60 CH		2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	60 D		3	15	60 CH		3	12	60 CH		3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4	11	60		4	14	60 CH		4		60 GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	11	60 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/11	60 D		2	11	60		2	15	60 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	60 D		3	14	60 CH		3				3				3		
	4	0			4	16	C. H.		4	[illegible]	60 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	60 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2	12	C. H.		2	11	60 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	60 CH		3				3				3		
	4	11	60 D		4	17	60 C. H.		4	12	60 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1	13	60 C. H.	1918.	1	13	60 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	16	60 C. H.		2		60 CH		2				2				2		
	3	12	60 D		3	15	60 C. H		3	11	60 CH		3				3				3		
	4	12	60 D		4	12	60 C. H.		4	12	60 CH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Frank Schwab **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 1135.749

Last paid to: Writes

Rate: 12

Remarks: 316.645

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	GROUP 3			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		/		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab, Carrie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 927,392

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918,

Name of Soldier: Robert M.

Service: Pt A 26 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 20,1922	Jan 20, 1923
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—~~$2~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4, per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Arthur~~	~~July 20,1922~~	~~Sept 16/22~~
Maynard	" " "	Oct 20/28
Roberta	" " "	May 17/38

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1923

6—679

NAME: Schwab, Casper

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 7,605 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Sgt-H-8-USI

Disability:

John A Weisbecker Gdn.
Appt'd 30 Nov 06 By Probate Court
Henry Co. O Bond $500
Ev. filed with Aud'r. Jan 07

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~3 Dec 02~~	27 July 04				
REISSUE	30	July 6-1920	OCT 16 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 146 OCT 18 1922

Home: G

6—661

NAME: Carrie Schwab

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 927,392

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	26	169 13		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	14	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Hq.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Casper Schwab

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 G

Certificate No. 1087748

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 30

Remarks: Josie A. Weisbecker Gdn. 7685

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18 cf	1915.	1	Account filed 17	18	1919.	1	Account filed 17	18	1922 1923.	9	13	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	17	18		2	13	18		10	20	646. 10		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	17	18		3	15	18		11	25	30		3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	17	18		4	13	18		12	22	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	15	18	1920.	1	12	18	1924. 1923	1	19	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	19	18		2	12	18		2	21	30 ✓		2		
	3	14	18 G		3	16	18		3	10/4	18		3	16	18		3	17	30 ✓		3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4	20	18		4	11	18		4	Account filed 16	30 ✓		4		
1909.	1	15	18 cf	1913.	1	24	18 cf	1917.	1	Account filed 15	18	1921.	1	Account filed 30	18	1925.	5	16	30 ✓	1929.	1		
	2		18		2	20	[illegible]		2	14	18		2	14	18		6				2		
	3	15	18		3	10/2	18		3	21	18		3	17	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	[illegible]	18		4	18	18		4	17	18		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	18	18	1918.	1	30	18	1922.	1	16	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	20	18		2	27	18		2	7/10	18 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	19	18		3	28	18		3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4	15	18		4	28	18		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Hq.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab, Catharine

DEAD

19224

Certificate No. 262.695 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr - F 40 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch '86	28 Dec '89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1-1914

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1914

Remarks:

814 W 3 St. Madison Ind

Former Roll No. G. L. 21653

3—679

NAME Schwab, Catherine

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 433051 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Sgt. A 165 Ohio N.G. Inf.

70

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 7, 1929

Reported AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Catharine Schwab

DEAD

Certificate No. 262.695

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	~~4~~			4				4				4				4		

NAME CATHERINE SCHWAB

Certificate No.

Fees 433051

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	44 330		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let. to Bu 7/31

NAME: Schwab Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

65935

Certificate No. 433051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sergt. A. 115 O. N. G. I.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6th Aug. 1890	31st Oct. 1896

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 235

OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

NAME Schwab, Catherine C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 827972

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pt. G, 6" Ky. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 30, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Catherine Schwab

Act of April 19, 1908. 65935

Certificate No. 433051

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	15	
	3	16	36.
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	16	
	3	13.	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CATHERINE C SCHWAB

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 827972

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab Catherine C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827972

ARMY, WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Priv. G. 6. Ky Inf.

71-

ISSUES. married 1893.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Feb 19-1917	July 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: James H. Spalding $10.00 8/11.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/19

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Schwab Charles F

318.100

Certificate No. 772.896

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 26 Indpt Batty O V L A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch 07	3 Jany 08
Reis.	19	~~27 May 12~~	15 Jan 13
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Dec. 14. 1914	" Jan. 19. 1915
	30	Dec. 14. 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 579-02

JAN 27 1915 6—661

NAME: Catherine C. Schwab ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 827972

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		I
fr 1917.	2	8/11	50
	3	16	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO A[illegible]	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	80
	11	4	80
	12	[illegible]	80
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles F Schwab [illegible] 2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 772 896

6 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 318.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4'	89^{20}
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4'	36
	4		
1909.	1	4^{3}	36
	2		
	3	4'	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	4'	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	5	36
	4		
1911.	1	4'	36
	2	5'	36
	3	4'	36
	4	4'	36
1912.	1	4'	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4'	36
	4		
1913.	1	4	57 R
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	5	73
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~[illegible] JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab, Charlotte C. M. 42891 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 472,275 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Sgt. G. 2 Cal. V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	19 Mar. 94	14 Dec. 98
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Paul A.	19 Mar. 94	24 Mar. 94
Erwin G.	"	30 June 97

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18' 1909

Bureau notified: Nov. 25, 1910.

Remarks: 3507 - 23d St., City [illegible]

Former Roll No. 193/5 - 165/4

6—679

NAME: Schwab Cornelius Dec'd 26937 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 285610 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: I G 6 Ky

Disability: R Ing Hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Dec 88	18 May 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 July 07

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Catharine C [illegible] 10/19/10

Former Roll No. Ky. 4th 619

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charlotte C. M. Schwab

Certificate No. 472,275

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	/6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cornelius Schwab

Certificate No. 285610

Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	31 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab, Cyrus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B I 1 Minn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Mar 1907	20 June 1907	Reis	21	14 June 1912	19 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 9. 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1913 Cf 4/9/13 filed May 23/13

Remarks: [illegible]

C [illegible] 1822880 [illegible] May [illegible]

Former Roll No. 46355 (a.g.)

Home:

6—681

NAME Schwab, Edward. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1202797

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920.

Service Pt M 161 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	May 6, 1921	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

8—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 28 1928 Re Reported FEB 11 1928

Remarks:

Jany 28 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1928

Payable to widow Rhoda Schwab

1055 Wade Street
Cincinnati
Ohio

NAME: Cyrus Schwab 19129 **Certificate No.** 805798

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) **Rate:** 2021

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 N. D. B	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11 N. D. B		2			2			2			2	
	3	8/12 32		3	10 N[illegible]		3			3			3			3	
	4	4 SER		4	7 NDB		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	4 NT	1912.	1	8 AMF	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	4 JHT		2	8 D D.		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 JHT		3	11 [illegible]		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	CHICAGO.	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	15 [illegible]		2	5/9 GE7 Can ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	GROUP 1.		2			2			2	
	3	14 SER		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 N. T.	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 N. T.		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	7 ABW		3	Died April 9- 1913		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 [illegible]		4	Reported MAY 23 1913		4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME EDWARD SCHWAB

Certificate No. 1202797

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	15	15	15	25 ~~15~~	25	25						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	12/10-20 R 83 TO DATE OF DEATH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

6—6671

NAME: Schwab Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202.797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 161 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	May 6. 1921	May 3. 1922 c				

Fees: $20 Joseph F. Frazer. Paid 5/20/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME Schwab, Edward A.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1273747

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt.Co.I, 2nd.Regt.N.J.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Feb. 26,1925	Oct. 21,1925 D
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 6, 1929 | Reported JAN 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Edward Schwab

Certificate No. 1202.797

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	19	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				20	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		Trev. c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/20	149.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45 B		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

NAME Edward A. Schwab,

Certificate No. 1 273 747

Fees ✓None

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12	~~12~~ 20	20	20	20	20				
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4 CHECK [illegible]				
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				4 -20	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			2	20 4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4-99	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	12 4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schwab Edwin

Certificate No. 11315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Priv. G, 12 U S Inf (Modoc War)

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4 1917 R	Sep 19. 1922				
to end		Aug 27. 1917	date of death				
				Pay widow			

Fees: ~~Withhold 25~~ fee

Esther Schwab.
R.D. Stafford
N.Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1922 ORIGINAL separately

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Schwab. Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 578042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schwab.

Service: Pvt. C 53 Pa. Inf

85.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		to $12.00 per month from	17 Aug. 1904
		~~1908, by act of last date~~	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOB[illegible]1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 257 A.J

6—679

OCT 31 1916

NAME: Edwin Schwab

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 11315

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	R 10/3	116		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schwab

Certificate No. 578042

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	- -		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	3	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	NOV 9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: SCHWAB ELIZABETH

DEAD

Certificate No. 772,099

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andreas

Service: Private Co. E. 15th New York Heavy Artillery.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 17, 1913	March 16, 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died 4/14 1915 Reimbursement order dated 6/3/15 payable to Mary Schwab 6/7

Transferred to:

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2

Died: Apr. 14, 1915 **Bureau notified:** MAY 6 1915

Remarks:

3/23

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schwab Elizabeth

Certificate No. 879 428

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt G 105 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 14 1925

Reported DEC 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZABETH SCHWAB

DEAD

Certificate No. 772,099 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2	(4) 228-S			2				2		
	3				3				3	Dec 28th	5		3	Dem			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/10	15 80 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH SCHWAB

Certificate No.

Fees 879428

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED									

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Schwab Elizabeth

Certificate No. 879.428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob.

Service: Priv G 105th Pennsylvania Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	August 19, 1919	November 10, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John B. Greer $10. NOV 22 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

11 11

Former Roll No.

NOV 14 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Schwab, Ellen M

Certificate No. 938212

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Name of Soldier Isaac

Service Pt A 22 Conn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 28 1923	Aug 16 1923
	50	AUG 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 27, 1928

Reported MAR 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Schwab	ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. 879.428
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~25~~ 30	Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee T			11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	11/22	37 50		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID [illegible] 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME	Ellen M Schwab	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.	938212	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Fees	none	

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 ~~50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
2 AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	19. 156	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

NAME: Schwab Elouise E DEAD 610 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 517201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt D 129 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 8- 1900	July 24-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12-14.

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 144

6—679

NAME Schwab, Esther

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. '10332

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier Edwin

Service Pt G 12 US Inf (Modoc War)

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Aug 28 1917	
Inc	20	June 17 1926	Aug 11 1926
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 11, 1928

Reported SEP -7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 610 Elouise E. Schwab DEAD

Certificate No. 517201

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ESTHER SCHWAB

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 10332

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	20 4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	30 4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	2 4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 20.53 15.12	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	20 4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

dead 2/11

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8871

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab Esther

Certificate No. 10.332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pr. G. 12" U. S. Inf. (Modoc War)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 28. 1917	Sept 19. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~$25 fee withheld until question of attyship is settled.~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Schwab Evelyn

Certificate No. 498954

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: George A. Schwab

Service: Pri. Batty B. 5 US Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Feb 99	1 Sept 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1915

Remarks: B. M. s Peekskill N.Y.

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—682

NAME: Esther Schwab

Certificate No. 10.332

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	10/3	72 22 40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				~~12~~	~~4~~			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Lq. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Evelyn Schwab

Certificate No. 498954

Last paid to: FEB 2 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Schwab, Fanny 67.843

Certificate No. 678.679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr K 65 O V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Mch 1909	7 april 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schwab Francis 39951 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt K 61 Pa Inf

Disability: " "

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~2 Nov 1907~~				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	12 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 3 26 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fonda
Ia

Former Roll No. 32240 a J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fanny Schwab

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF [illegible] 1926

Certificate No. 678.679

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	G[illegible] TO [illegible] 4.			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Schwab

Certificate No. V114453

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~20~~ 30.

Remarks: NOV 15 1907 ~~54~~ 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11-24	54^{13}		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	R. M. 4. 18-09		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4^{15}	100^{33}		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwab Frederick (3—P. A. 1.) 35069

Certificate No. 81120 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 9 B 88 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Aug 08	28 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mar [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9L 29240

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwab Frederick (3—P. A. 1.) 3~~24,670~~

Certificate No. 538,069 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** AC[illegible]07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 126 OVI and F 14 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	2 aug 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	6 Sep 12				
Inc.	24	27 July 13	12 Sept 13				

Fees: 30—27 July 18

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18 1919, D-3

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1920

Remarks: [illegible] Crest E O [illegible] 1920 210 Taylor Ave

Dec 18 1919 Accrued order dated .... Dennison, Ohio.

H Payable to widow Rosanna Schwab

Former Roll No. 5038-02 [illegible] 1[illegible] 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schwab

Certificate No. 81120

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 a nl **Rate:** 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	44 53		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schwab

t of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 538.069

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 **Rate:** 40

Remarks: 324.670

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	42.73		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/40 11	20.80 36		3	4	72		3	12/3	20.		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2		54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	23 4	54 40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Schwab, Frederick

Certificate No. 575674

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
1st Lt. I 116 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 23, 1925	Aug. 13, 1925 D

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 5, 1928 Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

AUG 24 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 575674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. 1912.

Service: 1st Lieut I 116 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ret~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~28 May 1907~~	Reis	24	22 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
Inc	15	2 Apr 1909	14 Apr 1909	Inc	30	Mch 30 1914	APR 30 1914
					40	[illegible] 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 70 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46994 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK SCHWAB.

Certificate No.

Fees 575674

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4- 50	4 72	4- 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	24 8.07 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CAN						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Frederick Schwab 19383

Certificate No. 575674

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (a g)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/18	5 47		2	7	A. M. F.		2	4	90.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	13	A M F		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4		[illegible]		4		[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1	15	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	JHT		3	11	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4		[illegible]		4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/12	45 20		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	7	90 80		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4. 1922		4				4		

NAME. Schwab George

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~4728~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

18908

Certificate No. 1133.078

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

33643

Service: Pv Co E 14 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	[redacted]		22 May 07	Reis.	~~22~~	~~Jany 27 1915~~	Mch 20.1915
Inc	[redacted]		May 18. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30.1921 ~~8-1921~~ D

Bureau notified: SEPT 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2 1915

Home:

17238

6—881

NAME: Schwab - George B ½ to wife

1971 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491.722

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

[redacted]

Service: Pv B 1 Mich V.H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~7 July 97~~	15 Nov 97	Reis	~~11.50~~ ~~16~~	~~June 8-1912~~	Mar 26-1913
				Ag	~~21~~ 15	~~Nov 16-1914~~	"
				"	~~27~~	~~Nov 16-1919~~	"
					~~08~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to: ~~½ Suspended from Oct 15, 1901 C. O. June 2, 1921~~
~~Check # 881028-AA-$150 dated 6/4/1921 Cancelled~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

~~— Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. April 19, 1921.~~
~~Beneficiary died 3/18/1921~~

Pay ½ to helpless child Flora Schwab fr Oct 15 1901
a/c Soldiers Home Mich C. O. July 13 1921

Former Roll No. 30463

Home:

17287

6—881

NAME: George Schwab

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1133078

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4/7 4	$60^{3.58}$	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	48.50		2	9	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	8	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	40		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	49^{33}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	[illegible]	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	69^{80}		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	67^{50}		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	60		3	4	94		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George B. Schwab

Certificate No. 491,722.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~14.50~~ 24 $12 [redacted]

Remarks: 50 1/2 t.c Helpless Child-Gloria

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
							1/2 to wife																
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	" 36	1915.	1	12	32.25 P 32.25 W	1919.	1	10	57 P 57 W	1923. 1922	9	13	75 P 75 H.C.	1927.	1		
	2				2	5-Pd Pens 13 " wife	18- 18		2	16	32.25 P 32.25 W		2	10	57 P 57 W		10	10	25 P 25 H.C.		2		
	3				3	1/2 to 9	" 36		3	18	32.25 P 32.25 W		3	15	57 P 57 W		11	11	25 P 25 C		3		
	4				4	11	" 36		4	23	32.25 P 32.25 W		4	16	57 P 57 W		12	9	25 P 25 C		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	" 36	1916.	1	18	32.25 P 32.25 W	1920.	1	10 12	57 P 57 W	1924. 1923	1	10	25 P 25 H.C.	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	" 36		2	10 26	32.25 P 32.25 W		2	12	57 P 57 W		2	9 13	25 P 25 H.C.		2		
	3				3	12	" 36		3	12 23	32.25 P 32.25 W		3	13	81.60 P 81.60 W		3	9	25 P 25 C		3		
	4	1/2 to wife 10	36		4	12	" 36		4	16	32.25 P 32.25 W		4	10	75 P 75 W		4	10 12	25 P 25 H.C.		4		
1909.	1	11	" 36	1913.	1	10 4-28 " Pens " " wife	36 20.17 20.17	1917.	1	17	32.25 P 32.25 W	1921.	1	14	75 P 75 W	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	" 36		2	1/2 to all 9	49.50		2	15	32.25 P 32.25 W		2	24 7/27	75 P 75 H.C.		2				2		
	3	12	" 36		3	9	" 49.50		3	11	32.25 P 32.25 W		3	7 22	75 P 75 H.C.		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	16	" 49.50		4	13	32.25 P 32.25 W		4	7 16	75 P. 75 H.C.		4				4		
1910.	1	10	" 36	1914.	1	14	Pen 24.75 wife 24.75	1918.	1	12	32.25 P 32.25 W	1922.	1	11 30	75 P 75 H.C.	1926.	1	2/1/22		1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	" 36		2	10 19	Pens 24.75 wife 24.75		2	12	32.25 P 32.25 W		2	10	75 P 75 H.C.		2				2		
	3	12	" 36		3	16	Pens 24.75 wife 24.75		3	18 26	55.35 P 55.35 W		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	" 36		4	18	26.25 P.G. 26.25 W.F.		4	13	57 P 57 W		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~10982~~

NAME: Schwab George F.

Certificate No. 741.638	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF FE[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr F 105" and Pr & Cpl F. 94" N.Y.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~Mar. 07 19~~	Nov. 07	=	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
"	~~[illegible]~~	~~Sept 12~~ "	Jan 13. 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Sept 10. 1917	Nov. 26. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 8. 1921 3-888

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1921

Remarks:

Died May 8, 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 10, 1921

payable to widow Hattie A. Schwab - 320 - 3rd St.

Home: Jackson, Mich. 17301 661

Former Roll No. 22 668 GG

DEC 10 1917 AUG 25 1921 ORIGINAL

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab Hattie A

Certificate No. 902.878 C	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Pr F. 105 N.Y. & Pr and Corpl. F. 94 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 13. 1921	Aug 10. 1921 C

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: George F. Schwab

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 741 638

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14	68.40		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3 C	9½	100		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75 114=		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hattie A. Schwab

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 902.878

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	90 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	3/2.21.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6

NAME: Schwab Helen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914180 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pvt H 2nd Ill. L Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 26 1918	May 26 1922
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Hopkins & Co. 6/10/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 1922

6—679

NAME: Schwab Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of March 4, 1917

Certificate No. 10.503 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr H 4 U.S. Inf. Ute Campaign

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 12, 1917 H	July 23. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1922. — 3-10F

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1922.

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under cert 867.193 R.E

CK. NO. 8991647

FOR 60 DATED 6-4-2 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS 14 ON 6-14-21

Former Roll No. JUL 31 1920

Home: Dis 11/25/21

6—681

NAME: HELEN M. SCHWAB

Certificate No. 914180

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		c
	2	6/10	327 17
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Schwab

Certificate No. 10.503

Last paid to: at. A. 6-4-1920

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		H
	2	8/12	368 80 WH
	3	15	60 WH
	4	14	60 WH
1921.	1	12	60 WH
	2	4	60 W Hob 3-21-24
	3	15	60 WH
	4	1/17/22	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	~~9~~	~~4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2	NO CHECK DRAWN	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab Henry

31372 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 867,193	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** Regular Establishment

Service: [illegible] U. S. Inf.

Disability: Naso pharyngeal catarrh & dis. of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Dec 1902	23 Aug 1905				
		[illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Group 3. Sept. 6, 1919

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081. JUL 1920

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 10503. To Omaha Nebr

Former Roll No. 56837

Home: WH 8/23/19

6—681

NAME: Schwab, Isaac

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119076	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. A 22 Conn. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
18	~~15~~	~~MAR 20 1907~~	30 1907		32	June 10, 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~[illegible] Nov 10~~	6 Dec 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22 50	25 May 12	13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923

Remarks: Died Feb. 28 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 16, 1923

payable to widow Ellen M. Schwab → Bay Shore, New York.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Vinnie Schwab

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 867193

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	7			2	4	24
	3				3	17			3	4	24
	4				4	7			4		24
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	8			2	4	24
	3	15	24		3	9			3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	24
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24
	2	8			2	4			2	4	24
	3	8			3	4			3	4	24
	4	8			4	4			4	4	24
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	17			4	4	24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9/20 7/4 16	24 H		3				3		
	4	13	24 WH		4				4		
1920.	1	15	24 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	24 WH		2				2		
	3		~~24~~		3				3		
	Dropped to pension under Indian Wars.										
1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: 6 Isaac Schwab ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1119076

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~54~~ ~~32~~

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	[illegible]	60		2	4	67.50
	3				3	8	60		3	4	67.50
	4	11/20	22 40		4	7	60		4	4	67.50
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	[illegible]	45		2	8	60		2	4	67.50
	3	[illegible]	45		3	11/13	60		3	4	67.50
	4	7	45		4	9 13	60		4	4	67.50
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3		84.60
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151.80		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	4	150		4	DEAD			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	R₂ 8/29/41	67		2		
	3	4	150		3		/23		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab Jacob

DEAD-REP'T'D
OCT 8 1909

34154

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 190397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Prvt and Q. M. Sergt. B. 12. U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	27 Mch. 1917	JUN 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D
OCT 8 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 59295

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwab Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

331,585

Certificate No. 534,536

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K. 65 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb 07	23 mch. 7				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 3, 5, 09 V. B. P.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1909

Remarks: North Baltimore O

Former Roll No. 1417-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schwab

DEAD-REP'T'D
OCT 8 1909

Certificate No. 190397

Last paid to: APR 1907 10 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		+		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1.

5—681

NAME: Jacob Schwab

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 534,536

Last paid to: 08 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: 331,585

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	2.40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1	21		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/20 09	$80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5 mch 09 Paid Fanny Schwab widow

Widow, Adds no Baltimore O

GROUP 3

5—681

NAME: Schwab Jacob

31643

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P.A. 2" Neb. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	~~21 Oct 1907~~	Rest Inc	22	50 Mch 12 1916 T	Jan 22, 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~15 Mch. 1911~~	~~27 Mch. 1911~~	ending		Aug 29 1916	date of death
Reis	19	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912	Payable to widow Pauline T. Hooper Neb			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/30/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2658563 Dated Canceled Hooper Nebr

Former Roll No. 32710 a.J

Home:

JAN 31 1917

6—681

NAME: Schwab Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~331,690~~

Certificate No. 751,259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 129 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 07~~	20 apr 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~21 May 12~~	4 Oct 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~19~~ ~~22~~ 50	~~20 June 12~~ ~~22 June 17~~	9 June 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: New Philadelphia O 5/07
144 North St

Former Roll No. 2007-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schwab

Certificate No. 724 771

Last paid to: ~~4 OCT 1907 8~~ Rate: ~~72 15 14~~ 22.50 Remarks: ~~NOV 1 1907 27~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	2136^{90}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11-14	27^{87}		4	11-25 7	74^{45}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	FEB	16	55^{07}	1921.	1	To date of death		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		4/26

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schwab

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 751,259

Last paid to: 8 ~~MAR 4 1907~~ Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~22.50~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~31,570~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	7.00	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	14	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/25 11	12.02 36		3	4	57		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	4	46^{55}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	61^{90}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—687

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab Jacob
331,600

Certificate No. 995,828

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr D 39 Ill Vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 mch 08	20 apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

3' Died:

Widow Cert 9,740 - [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2008-02

Home:

6—681

NAME Schwab Jennie L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 733165

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richmond H.

Service Sgt F 47 Pa V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 3, 1929.

Reported

Remarks:

NAME Jacob Schwab **DECEASED** Certificate No. 995.828

Last paid to ~~[illegible]~~ MAR 4-1908 Rate: 15 Remarks: 331.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45		1				1				1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	42.70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

5/26/11 $4 Died 3/11/11 Paid Alice H. Schwab.

Widow, Add Clev'd O 7407 Bradley Ave.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME **JENNIE L SCHWAB**

Certificate No. 733165

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					

-20 25 1/22

Lt. 1/18/30.

Ab. 3-1081- 1/18/30.

NAME: Schwab, Jennie L. 43091-R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 733,165 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richmond H. Schwab

Service: Sgt. F. 47 Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 June, 1908	2 Dec. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

Mar.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 175 - 16th, 22 Portland, Ore.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schwab, Johanna (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 651556 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwab, Michael

Service: Co. D 58 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Apr. 1908	14 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1-1916.

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2969996 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2651

6—679

NAME: Jennie L. Schwab – *Act of April 19, 1908* – ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 433.165

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	29	502 40		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Johanna Schwab **DEAD** **Certificate No.** 651556

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	10/18	

NAME: Schwab John ~~336,005~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322706 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. I. 21 O.V. I. 2nd A 198 O.I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl & Inc	~~14~~	12 Aug 08	11 Nov. 08.	Inc.	25	Apr. 28, 1914	May 8, 1914
	~~17~~	~~20 May 12~~	4 Sept 12		30	Apr. 28, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: $2, [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 15, 1920 3-[illegible] Bureau notified: MAY 25 1920

Remarks:

Died Apr. 15, 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1920 133 West Main Cross St.
payable to widow Maggie Schwab, Findlay, Ohio

Former Roll No. af JUL 17 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwab John 336,005 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322,706 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ***ACT FEB. 6, '07***

Service: Pr I 21 2d A 128 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	26 apr 07				

Dropped Pen. under Gen'l Law. [illegible] Requested

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Findlay O. Court House

Former Roll No. 1773—63 Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schwab

Certificate No. 322706 ✓

Last paid to: 812 4 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: 336.005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	0/10 10	17.34 42		3	4	75		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	14	43.47		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	7/23	56.		4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		26	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	6	64.20		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John Schwab

Certificate No. 322.706

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 336.005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	'07	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped. Pens. under Gen'l Law
See No. [illegible] Reported ....

6—481

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab – John

Certificate No. 455528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E. 4" Ky. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Aug 1907	29 Feb 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 10

Bureau notified: Feb. 21" 1910.

Remarks: Accrued Cert issued July 8, 1910. Payable to widow, Adelgunda Schwab
Date of pensioner's death, Jan 25, 1910

Former Roll No. 32779 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Schwab, John

Certificate No. 491731

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt A 185 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 13 1921	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Feb 17 1928

Reported MAR 28 1928

Remarks: Ohio S S Home

NAME: John Schwab

Certificate No. 455528

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 **Rate:** 13

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/1/13	76 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead	~~[illegible] 41 00~~	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/19/10	41 00 ✓ Pd to date of death to widow.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN SCHWAB

Certificate No.

Fees 491731

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Schwab John (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 491731 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr A 185 Ovd

~~Act May 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~19 Apr 99~~	11 May 00		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~15.50~~	~~10 June 12~~	17 May 13	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
✓	~~19~~	~~6 June 17~~		Inc.	72	Sept 13-1921	MAR 27 1922
✓	~~24.50~~	~~8 June 18~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2500

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwab John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173001 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 20 NY Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schwab

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 491731

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~^{50} - ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	5	[illegible]		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		57	1922.	1 c 4/11	4	150 40/ 135	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	93^{63}		3 J.	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 192			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: 193 John Schwab

Certificate No. 1123001

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	50 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped			2	7/19			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

319 W 13 St New York City [illegible] 3/9/13

NAME: Schwab, John L

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 792666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pri A 5 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~RE-15~~	~~15~~	~~8 Aug 1911~~	22 Dec 1911				
"	25	Act of May 11, 1912 31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20, 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915

Check No. 9203527 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~Ouachita La~~ Spencer La

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwab, John L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 792666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co. A 5 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 May 1892	13 July 1892				
				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1601

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Schwab

Certificate No. 792666

Last paid to: 12-4 nov 1911

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1130L			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		~~75~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	41 60	1916.	1	Dead		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	27	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/12 = 81	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	<		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John L. Schwab

Certificate No. 792666

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		455	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwab, John M

34812

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 982.214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. C. 45 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~20~~	~~4 March 1907~~	~~OCT 21 1907~~	Reissue	21	Feb 1. 1915	MAR 3 0 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8178833 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 60316

Home:

APR 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Schwab, John F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Mis F 35 N J Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912				
INCREASE	17	14 Oct 1914	JUN 20 1913				
	23	14 Oct 1916					
	30	14 Oct 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: March 7 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1913 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 1/26/05

6—681

NAME: John M Schwab

Certificate No. 982,214

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ ~~7x~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4 4/14	60 2.70	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4		56 00		4	4	60		4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	116 00	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John T. Schwab

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 671927

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1912 [redacted] 17

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1148R			2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/14	7 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~28~~ 3	43 Mt. H.		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9/13 6,	45 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	51. Mt. H.		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	51 Mt. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	51 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51 Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab. John P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co. F. 35 N. J. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Aug 1890	22 Oct 1891				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/26/07

Former Roll No. A 181-

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwab Joseph

28710

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 294747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P D 44 Ind

Disability: Dis Lungs and Rheum Res. Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	3 July 07	3 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Jan 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 30253

Home:

6—681

NAME: John P. Schwab -

Certificate No. 671927

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		468	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Joseph Schwab

Certificate No. 294747

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	**GROUP 2**		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	72		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab, Joseph E. 342,317

Certificate No. 425526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 3 O. V. Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~10 Oct 06~~	3 Nov 06	Inc.	[illegible]	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	38	Oct. 14. 1918	Nov. 5. 1918 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1922

Died: Feby 17 1922 Notice of Ohio S S Home

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. DEC 2 2 1918

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schwab, Joseph H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 117293

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Corp F 47 Pa

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 2, 1925 R	Nov. 6, 1925
Inc	90	Mar 16, 1928 D	Mar 14, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 12 1929 Reported APR 15 1929

Remarks: Letter

Died Mar 12 1929 Reimbursement order dated DEC 31 1929

payable to Linda Morrison

3410 - North Broad St.
Phila
Pa.

NOV 19 1925

NAME: Joseph E. Schwab

Certificate No. 425526

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 38- 30

Remarks: [illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	51
	4	10	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	51
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	10	51
	4	10	51
1911.	1	10	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	51
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	51
	4	4.	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4.	51
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	[illegible]	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	7	51 35
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163^{20}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	GROUP 3	150
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOSEPH H SCHWAB

Certificate No. 117293

Fees

[illegible] 1929

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

✓38

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~30-~~	50	72				90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 4235^{80}		REIMBURSEMENT.		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible]				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	72	CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	R 234 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					

NAME: Schwab, Joseph H. 12-a 2257

Certificate No. 117,293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. F, 47' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	June 9/08	July 27/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~25~~	~~May 20-1912~~	Aug 23-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	June 9/13	Aug. 27/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwab, Josephine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: C H 16 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 May 91	19 May 93

INCREASED TO $[illegible] PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 6, 1913

Bureau notified: JANUARY 18 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24743

6—679

NAME: 12-a Joseph H. Schwab

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
117,293

Last paid to: 2257 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	45 24 67		2	4	90
	3	6	41 50		3	9/18 9	45		3	4	90
	4	7	45		4	8	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	7	45		2	4	75 9/17		2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	4 9/12	75		3	4	90
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4		1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Josephine Schwab 11224

Certificate No. 375879

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M.	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M.		2		
	3				3	12	A M		3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NT		3		
	4				4				4	CHICAGO.	
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2	12	JHT		2				2		
	3	10	N		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2		
	3	12	HEQ		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Died Jany 6, 1913
Reported JANUARY 18 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

Schwab Julia C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv B 14 and Co B 41 Iowa Inf and L 7 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 6. 1916	Oct 17. 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M Elliott Waggaman Fee 10.- NOV 23 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 24 1916

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab, Laura J

Certificate No. 547100

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Co E 32 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Sept 1902	4 Feb 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74884

6—679

NAME: Julia C. Schwab ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 815339

Last paid to: J Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV	Fee 59 20		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME. Laura J Schwab **11300** Certificate No. 547100

Last paid to: J Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEB		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	N		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		*GROUP 1*		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab, Louisa M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 613009 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwab, William F

Service: C. Regt. Co. E. 83 Ind. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 July 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2252

6—679

NAME: Schwab Maggie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889.958 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr I. 21 Ind A 198 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 10, 1920	T July 6, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 S. F. Gillespie 7/23/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa M. Schwab

Certificate No. 613009

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	5	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 1105662 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED March 24 1913 REPORTED JUN 5 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Maggie Schwab

AS OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889.958

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Fra. 9	
	2	7/23 24.	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923. 1922	9 1	4	90
	0 2	4	30
	1 3	4	
	2 4	4	30
1924. 1922	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Schwab Margaret 69.735

Certificate No. 279822 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pr. G 78 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	10 July 1890	23 Dec 1890	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 891.

6—679

NAME Schwab, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 303771 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt L 4 Indiana Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 17, 1928

Reported JUL 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Schwab   Act of April 19, 1908 69,735   **Certificate No.** 229822

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907   **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30   **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24.
	2	7	
	3	10	36
	4	22	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	1	36
1910.	1	9	[illegible]
	2		[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	1	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	7
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARGARET SCHWAB   Act May 23, 1928   Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 303771

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 15

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE   6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED K CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Schwab Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 47513 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 303771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P L 4 Ind Cav

7

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	14 Sept 91
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 20 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42574 Act

6—679

NAME Schwab, Margaret. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 324748

ARMY WIDOW

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier John

Service pt Batty M 1 US Arty

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Dec. 26, 1891	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 17 1926 - Rc

Reported FEB 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Schwab **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 303771

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	84.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME **MARGARET SCHWAB**

Certificate No. 324748

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab, Margaret

86

Certificate No. 324.748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. Batty. M 1 U. S. Arty.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 26 1891	Feb 24 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Schwab, Margaret B

Certificate No. 926 072

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt. A. 15 Pa. Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Nov. 25, 1922	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar 2, 1926 Rc

Reported MAR 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 86 Margaret Schwab

Certificate No. 324748

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	33		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARGARET B SCHWAB

Certificate No.

Fees 926072

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	20	20	20	20								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	204	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Schwab, Margaret B.

Certificate No.		Law:
926,072	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv A 15th Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 25, 1922	Dec 26, 1922

Fees: Burton Macafee $ 10 JAN 19 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 1923

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab, Margareth

Certificate No.		Law:
672782	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Valentine

Service: C K 149 Ill Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Nov 1908	15 Jan 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/19

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1919

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

JAN 16 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret B. Schwab

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 926,072

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Fee c			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1s	26	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margareth Schwab 11438 B

Certificate No. 672782

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	36		3	dead			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	M. A.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/9	24.	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		31

NAME: Schwab Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881.408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John 308 Maple St. Buffalo N.Y.

Service: Pr I 100 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 July 90	15 Jan 91
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Jany 13 P.M.

Bureau notified: 19 Apl. 13

Remarks:

Check No. 733040 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schwab, Mary A.

Certificate No. 291937

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier John M

Service Pt I 3 Ohio V Cav

6—6574

72

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926 OR	Aug 10 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 10-1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Schwab

Certificate No. 281408

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A SCHWAB

Certificate No. 291937

Fees

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT.
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	a.c. 31.33 4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						

Let to B 3/11/29

NAME: Schwab, Mary A. 70.800 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 291.937

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Co. C 3 O.V.C.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Mch '91	19 May '91

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1072.

OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Schwab

Act of April 19, 1908. 70.800

Certificate No. 291.937

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	1	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	5	58^{93}		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Schwab Mary C FORMER

Certificate No. 15863 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Charles A Schwab, alias Charles A Swamp

Service Seaman U S Navy

6—6976

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Sep 18 1923	Mar 6 1924

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 30, 1925

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Schwab Mary C Swamp

111

Certificate No. 15863 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: Charles A. Schwab alias Charles A. Swamp

Service: Sea U. S. S. Genl Thomas

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 27-1902	Sept 21-1903

Fees.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: ~~2-8-14~~

Bureau notified: ~~MAY 25 1914~~

Supp'l 3-1081-7/25/14

Remarks: Report of death Erroneous - Remarried May 8-1914 - to Phillip Schwab - 94 Clinton ave North East, Pa

25

6—676

NAME Mary C Schwab FORMER

Certificate No. 15863

Fees $10 John W Morris 3/15/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY		e	4 30									
MARCH		15- Fee 156	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHEC CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

6—8571

NAME: 111 Mary C Schwab Remarried

Certificate No. 15863

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	27	2		3	Endg			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Schwab Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 266418

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Pt C 51 Ohio

6—2574

73

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 10, 1926

Reported DEC 22 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Schwab Mary E ~~444915~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 266418

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pr C 51 O.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Mch 1879	
	12	19 Mch 1886	21 Mch 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~872~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME MARY E SCHWAB

Certificate No. 266418

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Mary E Schwab CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~444915~~

Certificate No. 266418

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		36
1910.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4	12	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	23.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schwab, Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

71,710

Certificate No. 607,027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act** of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb

Service: Pr. A 153 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 May 1905	31 Mch 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 8/26/12 BP

Bureau notified: 10/4/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20,71,

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schwab, Nickolas

Certificate No. 750102

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K, 87, Ohio V Inf and G 88 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Sept 11, 1926	Apr 26, 1927 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 26, 1926 Reported DEC 8 1926

Remarks: CR.

NAME: Mary M. Schwab 7710

Certificate No. 607027

Last paid: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME NICKOLAS SCHWAB

Certificate No.

Fees 750102

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab Nickolas ~~346.745~~

Certificate No. 750.102

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 87 O V I and G 88 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	7 May 07	Inc.	~~21~~	~~Feby 9. 1915~~	May 19. 1915
INC	~~15~~	~~9 Feby 10~~	7 Mar 10		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Rc ~~13.~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 12~~	12 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: New Philadelphia O. RD 2 name from "Nicholas"

Reis to correct service

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 3571-12

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab Ottilie 72.330

Certificate No. 510.062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr G 3 O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 May 1900	4 April '01

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25th 1912 says son Harry Schwab

Bureau notified: 1/18. 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nickolas Schwab

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 750.102

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 3446.145

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	11 4	54 11.50		2	4	90		0	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		31	4			3		
	4	9			4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	68	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	〃	〃		2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/25 11	10.40 45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		〃		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	〃			4		54		4		63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	25 11	2.50 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		68	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	〃	〃		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	90-		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ottilie Schwab 72.330

Certificate No. 510.062

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	〃			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	〃	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4	DECEASED			4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	〃	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	〃	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	〃	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwab Pauline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820.086	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob.

Service: Pvt A 2nd Nebraska Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 16. 1916	January 22. 1917
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 - [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Schwab, Peter

27996

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001591	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co F, 165, Battln. Ohio (N. G.) Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	12 Mar 1907	6 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	1 Dec. 1911	[illegible] 1911				
Reiss	21	[illegible]					

Fees: Reiss. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: April 15 1914

Bureau notified: APR 30 1914 3 - 1087 Vet. Home Calif.

Remarks: ~~[illegible] Napa Co. Calif [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. a. g. 1531/6. 20034

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pauline Schwab

Certificate No. 820.086

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[illegible] ~~05~~-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	FEB 16	4	3 20	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

~~GROUP 1 PAID~~
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Peter Schwab

Certificate No. 1001591

Last paid to: @ 12 ti Dec 07

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25	26 20		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	2/24/13 4	60 6.23		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	50 50		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schwab, Phillip

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 372612

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Corp B 52 Ill Inf

Disability: 1 [illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Nov 1, 1928	Feb 19, 1929 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 2. 1930 | Reported JAN 13 1930

Remarks: c q

Died Jany 2 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1930

payable to widow Mary Schwab

Sutton

Nebr.

NAME: Schwab Phillip

33027

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372612

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv Corp B 52 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	~~25 Apr 1907~~	Inc	30	June 29 1916	Sept 1. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~3 Jul. 1911~~	~~18 Jul. 1911.~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	24 May 1912	2 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under~~ Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sutton

Nebr

Former Roll No. 34557 A.E.

Home:

SEP 1 1916

NAME PHILLIP SCHWAB,

Certificate No. 372612

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

✓41

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 2 65 27 77 50	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 9					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 9	2 DEAD				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	13-37-				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 9					

NAME: Phillip Schwab

Certificate No. 372612

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at ~~[illegible]~~

Rate. ~~72 15 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~4 MAY 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	24	5 47
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	45 10
1912.	1	9	
	2	22	
	3	9	
	4	7	73.33 45-
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	5	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~GROUP I PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1,

NAME
Schwab, Phillip

Certificate No. 882873

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service
Pt Indpt Batty B Pa L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 15 1918	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died May 27.1930 | Reported JUN 11 1930

Remarks

NAME: Schwab. Phillip ~~SPECIAL~~ ACT. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882873

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Indpt. Batty B. Pa. L. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Sep 1907~~	8 Feb. 1908				
Inc	24	18 Feb. 1909	20 Mch. 1909				
Reis	38	July 12 1918	Oct 15. 1918				
Inc.		May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 15 1921	Oct 14 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2118 A.J

Home: 1036 McCarter Ave., Erie. Pa

6—661

NAME PHILLIP SCHWAB

Certificate No. 882873

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~	CANCELED			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Phillip Schwab ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 882873

Last paid to: 1/4/08-10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	2/18	7 42	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	9			2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	139 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	17	54 40		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150 35=93		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	29 4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	11/7		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP I PAID			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Schwab Rosanna

Certificate No. 892939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri E. 126" Ohio Inf and F. 14" Vet. Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 19-1920	Oct 8-1920
	30	May 1-1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: G[illegible] 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME

Schwab, Rose A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

904,081

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Burt, O

Service

Pt B 14 Minn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Sept.13,1921

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Paul~~		~~June 20/23~~

Died May 1, 1926-Rc

Reported MAY 21 1926

Remarks

NAME: Rosanna Schwab ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 892939

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~30.~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		H		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	12/3	133 –		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	6	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME ROSE A SCHWAB

Certificate No.

Fees 904081

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE–	20+4	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	18 24	4	4	4								
MAY	11 2–	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	14 24	4	4									
JULY	27 22 24	4	4									
AUGUST	8-4 20	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwab Rose A

Certificate No. 904081

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Burt O.

Service: P B 14th Minn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 29 1921	Sept 13 1921	~~Gladys~~	~~Mch 29 1921~~	Mch 15 1922
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Paul J		June 20 1923

Fees: Roberta N B Hostetler $10 OCT 5 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab, Samuel

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	15	23 Sept 1910	11 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Died Feb 4 1911 Accrued order dated Nov 23 /18

payable to widow Sarah L.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1911

Remarks:

12/3

Former Roll No. 2586 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rose A. Schwab

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 904081

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 20 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9	16	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	17	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	15	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	20	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	16	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	15	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3			Feb	3	10/5	50^{67}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	21	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	46^{80}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Samuel Schwab

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED [illegible] REPORTED FEB 14 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		40 10		4				4	17/23	45^{50}	Ho	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwab Sarah L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 855174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. I 107th. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 1-1916	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Nov 23-1918 W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1923.

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Schwab, Theresia

(3—P. A. 2.)

20582

Certificate No. 422.281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr. F 32 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Jan '94	31 Mch '96

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 22992

6—679

NAME Sarah L. Schwab **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 855174

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks.** ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/7/23	457 33

Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~GROUP 2 PAID~~	
W	4		AUG 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 ~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Theresia Schwab **Certificate No.** 422281

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schwab Valentine (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I K 149 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	3 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com. letter of Oct 13-1908
as to Death

Died: Sept 27-1908.

Bureau notified Oct 15 1908

Remarks:

F R 1

Accd dated Jan 15, 1909
Widow Margareth

Former Roll No. 50988 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwab William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 678855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I B 14 Ia Inf + I B 41 Ia Inf + I L 7 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Sep 1907~~	~~12 Mch 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~11 July 1912~~	
					25	14 Sept 1914	
					30	14 Sept 1919	8 May 1913

Fees:

Died apr 1. 1916 accrued order dated Oct. 17. 1916
payable to widow ~~Julia C Schwab~~
Portland. J.
#1182 Woodstock ave. Oregon

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: apl. 1, 1916

Bureau notified APR. 17 1916

Remarks:

~~Check No. 131799 Dated APR 4 1916~~ Canceled.

Former Roll No. 51130 (ag)

Home:

OCT 24 1916

6—681

NAME: Valentine Schwab **20964**

Certificate No. 1082395

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (a g) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	41 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		MS		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/19	33 60 Pd. widow Margareth	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	CHICAGO,		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2		
	3	Died Sept 27 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Oct 15 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Schwab **21908**

Certificate No. 678 855

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a g) Rate: +2 19 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/15	43 20		2	19	NT		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	18	AMF		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			NOV	23 7/3	33		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	2/16	36 00	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4/3	61 37 MAY 11, 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HBO		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	Inc. 5	61 m		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwab William S. 28429-L ~~11063~~

Certificate No. 1081016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. A. 14 - N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Feb 1904	2 June 1904	Inc	30	7 Apr 1913	25 June 1913
[illegible]	15	25 May 1900	[illegible]				
[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. San Francisco, 10/14/13

Transferred to:

Died: March 28 1915 **Bureau notified:** APR 12 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Crockett Cal

Former Roll No. 2324/8 - 20572 -

Home: 10/6/13

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwabe, Albert

Certificate No. 598,992

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 4 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Mar 1907	27 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 5 1908 **Bureau notified:** April

Com. letter of April 2 1908

as to [illegible]

Remarks:

Accd dated Aug 29 1908

Widow Anna Schwabe

Difference in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No. 4542 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: William S. Schwab C.H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1081016

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	3/ 4	53 43 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4/23	69 13 32		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	17	90 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	13	90 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	16	90 C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 20		3	15	90 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	12	90 C.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Schwabe

Certificate No. 598992

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/18	76 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	ND		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/15	1 37		3	Pd wid			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died April 5 1908

Reported April 23 [illegible]

NAME: Schwabe, Angela E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717976 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Schwabe, Leopold F

Service: Sgt H 1" Ohio V. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Jan 1911	2 Mch 1911	~~George E~~	16 Jan 1911	~~28 Aug 1913~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		~~William J~~	"	~~21 Jan 1919~~
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Schwabe, Leopold F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149491 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. H. 1 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Mch 1907	11 Oct 1907				
	15	14 Aug 1905	2 Sept. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 27 [illegible] Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 6199 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Angela E. Schwabe **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 717976

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	14	80^{20}	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	15	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	19	42		4	[illegible]	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	23	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3		42		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	14	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	16	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13	45		3	11	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12/2	43^{67}		4	13	54^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	19	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2	11	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	24	42		3	16	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4	16	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Leopold F. Schwabe Certificate No. 1129491

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

DIED 27 Dec 1910 REPORTED JAN 28 1911

Acc'd [illegible] Mch 2d 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwabenhausen Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 274.098	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ***Civil War.***

Name of Soldier: John P. Schwabenhausen

Service: Private Co H 8 Md Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	7 August 1890

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: July 20 1908

Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1908** 3-/18/40

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4229.

6—679

NAME: Schwabenland Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 58412	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: P E 31 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	11 Feb 68

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/17

Bureau notified: APR 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4009914 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 14272

NOV 27 1915 6—679

NAME: Caroline Schwabenhausen

Certificate No. 274098

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	R.C. $1880 paid 3-3-09 T.S. 9290		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catharine Schwabenland 4220

Certificate No. 58412

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 R. T		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

~~27255~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwabenland, Henry

Certificate No. 667747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. Co's A & B. 58" O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~		~~1 Mch. 07~~					
Reis ~~[illegible]~~		~~10 Feb. '08~~	12 Mch. 08				
5/11/12 Inc.	30	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: No address

Died: Feb. 17 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Letter 3/8/ Bremerton, Wash Gen. Del.

Former Roll No. A. J. 311-15, 223-4; 19183

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwaber Joseph

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1073650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] IN.

Service: Pt 8 N - 21 N S I

Disability: injury to rt knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	6	26 Mch 02	1 Feb 04				
Reis	12	Aug 11-1920	JUN 28 1921				

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co

Transferred from: [illegible] TY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

[redacted] 5-10

NAME: Henry Schwabenland

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 667747

Last paid to: Mch 4 1912 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90
	4				4	18	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	4/25	37^{80}	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3		
	4	11	60		4	2/20/13 4	60^{62}		4		
1909.	1	22	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	26	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	Ck. 1087765 Cancelled		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: 64 Joseph Schwaber

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1073650

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: $12-

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18
	3				3	5	18		3		18
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Check 4	52^{60}		2				2		
	3	4B	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Schwabin, Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt. D 24 NY VC

Disability: Gsw rt leg res loss leg at knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 mar 03	16 apr 03				
"	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schwabland Malinda

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 762,723

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pt I 18 Wisc Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb-17-1930

Reported MA 27 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Richard Schwabin

Certificate No. 91151

~~Last paid to:~~

Rate: ~~46~~ 65

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1922	9	4	130	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	138		2	4	138		10	4	65		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	138		3	4	138		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~65~~		3		
	4				4	76			4		138		4	4	138		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	6	138		2	5			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4			2		
	3	13			3	6			3	4	138		3	4	177.90		3	4			3		
	4	9			4	5			4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME MALINDA SCHWABLAND

Certificate No. 762723

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8574

Let. t. Bu 3/25
A-3-1081

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwable Urban 352,885

Certificate No. 487466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 3 O V cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS.	12	19 Feb 07	9 apr 07				
INC	15	25 May 09	20 Sept 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 7/30

Bureau notified: AUG 6 - 1910

Remarks: Toledo O 527 Tecumseh St

Former Roll No. 3045-03

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwatker, John - Insane Guardian. 32018

Certificate No. 423918

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

apr 1897

Service: Pri E 19 [illegible]

Disability: Dis of [illegible] & ulcers [illegible] & dis of Spine result of rheumatism & [illegible]

Calvin Manning Gd.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	72	17 June 1878	27 May 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/16

Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks:

Ottumwa

Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-351

Home:

6—681

NAME: Urban Schwable DECEASED Certificate No. 487466

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 352,885

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	11.00	1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8 11/8	36 9^{90}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	–			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/18/10	$\$28^{50}$		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Widow Paid		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 30 July 10 Paid: Bertha Schwable

Toledo, O 527 Tecumseh St

8—881

NAME: John Schwabkey - Insane Guardian. ✓ Certificate No. 423918

Last paid to: APR 4 190[illegible] Rate: 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	22	216	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			APR	24	216		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	22	216		3				3				3		
	4				4	11-6			NOV	9	216		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	19	216	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5-6			2		216		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	216		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	216	1913.	1	13		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	5-13			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/26 ✓	216		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	14 ✓	216		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	21	216	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	✗	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	9/21	432		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	20	216		4		GROUP 1.		4				4				4		3/22

Account Filed

NAME: Schwabland John C 32198 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646644

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C - I - 18" Wis - Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~30 Mch 1909~~	~~30 Nov 1909~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	5 Aug 1913
Res.	16 50	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913	Payable to	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 7 - 1913

Bureau notified: APR 21 1913

Remarks: [illegible]

Seattle Wash 1902 Kilbourne St

Former Roll No. 33095 A. D.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwabland Malinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C Schwabland

Service: Co. C 18 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 3 1913	AUG 5 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc [illegible] 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913

6—679

NAME: John C Schwabland

Certificate No. 646644

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 50

Remarks: 9 1907 61 87

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	61 87	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	32 10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	9/5			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

DES MOINES,

Check No. 880785 Dated 4 APR 1913 Canceled.

Paid to [illegible] WIDOW

GROUP 1.

NAME: MALINDA SCHWABLAND

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762723

Last paid to: 762723

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/2 (6) 1 50 notice			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	[illegible].13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 5.)

Schwaderer William G.

Certificate No. 35835

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Seaman, U.S.S. Baltimore,

Disability: Fracture of rt. leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~24 Oct. 1904~~	~~17 Feb. 1905~~				
Increase	8	JAN 8 1909	FEB 8 1909				

Fees:

~~San Francisco.~~

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1165

Home:

6—677

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	/	36		3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/18	11.60		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4	TO JU[illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William G. Schwaderer* **Regular Establishment.**

Certificate No. *35835*

Last paid to: *4 July 1906*

Rate: [redacted] 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/8	48	1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4/3	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	5	24	1927.	1		
	2	X	X		2	20			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3	X	X		3	14			3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4	2/7/08	54		4	12			4	1/8/16	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	18	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	X	~~24~~	1924	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2	11	18		2	17			2	4	24		2	X	X		2	4	8		2		
	3	12	18		3	13			3	4	24		3	X	X		3	4	8		3		
	4	10	18		4	X	X		4	4	24		4	X	X		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1	7/26	21.73	1913.	1	25	48	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	X	X	1925.	5	4	8	1929.	1		
	2	8/9			2	4			2	4	24		2	X	X		6	4			2		
	3	1422	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	3/5/22	168		3	[illegible] 5/2[illegible]/21			3		
	4	2/[illegible]	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	X	X		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	13	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	28			3	4	24		3	[illegible]	24		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	24		4	1/23/19	24		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Schwadner, John

Certificate No. 907814

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 75 .Pa Inf.

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 6, 1929 | Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks: C.A.

NAME: Schwadner, John 34478 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 907 814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri I, 75 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	4 Mar 1907	AUG 26 1907	Inc.	24	24 Apr. 1914	22 May 1914
	18	31 May 1912	19		30	24. Apr. 1919	Abm
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

45797

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 59852

Home:

6—681

NAME **JOHN SCHWADNER,**

Certificate No.

Fees 907814

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: John Schwadner

Certificate No. 907814

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	44.00
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4 MAR 7	36 42.80
	2		54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	7	68
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	U.C. 120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4. 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwaebe, Clarissa

Certificate No. 531,626

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: Schwaebe, Frederick

Service: Sgt. Co. F 4th Mo. V. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	16 Feb. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: June 8 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 285

6—679

NAME: Schwaegler) Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8306

Certificate No. 639310

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt. E 21 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Mch. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 12, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 7 - 1922

Remarks:

Dubuque
Iowa
#1[illegible]-Emsly Lane

Former Roll No. 1993

6—679

NAME: Clarissa Schwaebe

Certificate No. 531.626

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	1	
	3	21	
	4		
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	1	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		38
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Mary Schwaegler

Certificate No. 639310

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

8

Rate: 1[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	
	4	~~13~~	~~36~~
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	2	4	60
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwaerzle George

Certificate No. 593,270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C H 27 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 Feb 1906	Trans Aug 1907 17 Mar 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8 1910

Bureau notified: Aug 10 1910 Ctf sent Com Aug 10-191

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47201

Home:
Admitted to D. H. Aug 19, 1907

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Schwager, Augustus

Certificate No. 667,744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C K 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	1 May 1907	Reis	25	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913
Inc	15	5 May 1908	27 May 1908	Inc	30	3 May 1913	3 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45786 (a81

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Schwaerzle **6477**

Certificate No. 593270

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 47201

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]	DH H		2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	DH H		4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2	CHICAGO.	
	3	14	DH H		3	Died Aug 8 1910			3		
	4				4	Reported Aug 10 1910			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Augustus Schwager **18882**

Certificate No. 667744

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a g)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	90
	2	5/28	2 87		2	7	A. M. F		2	4	90.
	3	12	AMF		3	10	NT		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	90
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	29	TB	1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	NT		2	12	N D B		2	4	90
	3	7/17	41 90		3	29	NT		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	90
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	3/6	72 00 CBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	JHT		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	SER		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	N. T		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	ABW		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwager, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 404.142

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt & H 2d Ia. V. Cav.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~5 Feb. 1907~~	26 Feb. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF [illegible]						
	30	16 May 1912	3[illegible] July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21. 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 333 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwager, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 404.142

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. H 2d Ia. V. Cav.

Disability: Rheu. & dis. of rect. & dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 June 1905	13 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 333

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schwager

ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 404142

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/1/59	90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Schwager

Certificate No. 404142

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Schwager, Elizabeth 66.935

Certificate No.: 436.519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr E 130 O N G I

76 ISSUES. 3

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Aug '95	9 Jany '97

Increased to $12.00 per month from Apr. 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1051 D. JUN 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1421

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schwagler, John

Certificate No. 562305

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 46 Iowa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 16 1924 Reported MAR 13 1924

Remarks: Ck =

NAME: Elizabeth Schwager **Act of April 19, 1908.** 66.935 **Certificate No.** 436.519

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8 ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	1	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN SCHWAGLER

Certificate No.

Fees 562305

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~										
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Schwagler John

32019 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 562305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 46 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Dec 1902~~	~~19 Mch 1903~~	Inv	21	Apr 26 1916	June 10 1916
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~12 May 1911~~	~~8 Jan. 1912~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	1 June 1912	27 Feby 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/8/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Marshalltown
Sta A Iowa

JUL 8 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 32969

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwagmeier, Louise

(3—P. A. 2.)

47342

Certificate No. 516,932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Cpl-E 11 Ky. C

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	5 Feb 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42486 .ct

6—679

NAME: John Schwagler

Certificate No. 562305

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12 15 18~~ 24.

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	23.20		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	7/8	54.80		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	21.30	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	97.30		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Louise Schwagmeier

Certificate No. 516.932

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	×	×		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	20 4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schwahn, John Ph.

Certificate No. 744 583

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 1 Mich V L A & Sgt A 6 V R C

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 27 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 29. 1924 Reported FEB 9 - 1924

Remarks: Jck —

NAME: Schwahn John Ph ~~7366~~ ~~19698~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744 583.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 19~~

Service: Pv. K. 1st Mich. V.L.A. and Sgt. A. 6 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	~~12~~	25 Feb. 07	2 July 07	Inc.	24	June 20. 1914	Oct. 16. 1914
"	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 13 1913		~~30~~	June 20. 1919	
					40	June 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug 27-1921	Dec 21-1921 c

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1922 23 624 GL

Home:

17957

6—681

NAME JOHN PH. SCHWAHN,

Certificate No. 744583

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: John Ph. Schwahn.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 744.583.

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.40~~

Remarks: ~~7~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/27	19.80
	3	9	36.
	4	7	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	8/13 4	36
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54.
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	72.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116.80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4 4/14/22	150 71.13
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924. 1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schwahn Theodor   DROPPED OCT 14 1912 54815 ~~36020~~   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660028   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. E. 52 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	2 Mar. 1907	AUG 16 1907				
Increase		26 Mar 1910	12 apl. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10   Bureau notified: Died Oct 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 62133.   Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwalb, John   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485674   ARMY INVALID.   Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P' F 43 Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning and sunstroke and res dis of heart and nervous system

Freeburg Ill

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	10 Nov 1905	6 Dec 1905				

Accrued order dated Feb. 7- 1914
payable to widow Magdalena
Box 38, Freeburg, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO   Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14 - 1913   Bureau notified: OCT 23 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Freeburg Ill

Former Roll No. 79253   Home:

6—681

NAME: Theodor Schwahn

Certificate No. 660028

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2		
	3	10/9	32 53		3	7	90		3		
	4	9	60		4	9	90		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1		
	2	13	60		2	9	90		2		
	3	11	60		3	10	90		3		
	4	9	60		4	8	90		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	60 2 67		2				2		
	3	11	90		3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME: John Schwalb 7169

Certificate No. 485,674

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1		
	2				2	9	SEK		2		
	3				3	13	EMS		3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	51		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4	6 23 To date of death	1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwalb Jr, John

Certificate No. 1079098

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: B 6. 30 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Inj of R eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	10 Feb 1904	6 May 1904				

Fees:

Died Sept 29 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1924

payable to widow Mattie Schwalb

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: 308 West Monroe St., Belleville, Illinois

Died: Sept 29, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36733

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwalb [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	[illegible]	[illegible] 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible] Elliott Waggaman

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/30/16

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks: [illegible] 3392775 [illegible] JAN 4 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John Schwalb Jr **9241**

Certificate No. 1079098.

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

36733

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	[illegible]	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	30		3	[illegible]	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	[illegible]	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4/8/24	28^{67}		4	TO DATE OF DEAT	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	Paid to July 4, 1921			2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Schwalb.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	3?	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3, 4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwalb, Mary C.　　1327

Certificate No. 488161

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Batty B 1 Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 18-1899	Jan 17-1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 179

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwalbach, Frances Emily

Certificate No. 702702.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Jean Schwalbach.

Service: Pvt. D, 25" N. Y. Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 31 1909	MAY 21 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Louis Francis~~ ✓	AUG 31 1909	~~July 2" 1910.~~
~~Edgar Joseph~~ ✓	"	~~Jan. 21" 1913~~
~~Maude Florence~~	"	~~Mar 26" 1914~~

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 14 1923

Bureau notified: = Letter — APR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 1327 Mary E. Schwalb

Certificate No. 488161

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frances Emily Schwalbach Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 702702.

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/3	48	1915.	1	4/10	108	1919.	1	5/3	75	1923.	9	10/11	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/28	48		2	7/17	36		2	8/8	75		~~10~~		30		2		
	3				3	10/18	48		3	10/22	36		3	11/6	75		~~11~~				3		
	4				4	1/17/12	48		4	1/14/16	36		4	1/7/20	75		12	1/18	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/10	48	1916.	1	4/10	36	1920.	1	4/14	75	1924.	1		—	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/13	48		2	7/18	36		2	7/16	75		2		—		2		
	3				3	OCT 9	48		3	10/24	36		3	10/20	95.50		3		—		3		
	4				4	1/10/13	48		4	1/13/17	36		4	1/21/21	90		4		120		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/28	48	1917.	1	4/23	36	1921.	1	4/29	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/23	48		2	7/17	36		2	7/13	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/	48		3	11/12	36		3	10/11	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/15/14	42		4	1/28/18	61.13		4	1/18/22	90		4				4		
1910.	1	x	x	1914.	1	4/20/14	42	1918.	1	7/1	75	1922.	1	4/19	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/1	164.40		2	7/22	37.53 C		2	7/15	75		2	7/11	90		2				2		
	3	1/1/18	49.93 C		3	xx	36 xx		3	10/19	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	2/10/11	48		4	xxxx			4	2/1/19	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: SCHWALBACH, WILLIAM JEAN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri D 25 NY Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	DEC 27 1907	FEB 21 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks: Died ~~17~~ Mch 1909 ~~Accrued order dated~~ MAY 21 1910

~~payable to widow~~ Frances Emily Schwalbach $45.60

Former Roll No. 41664 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Home: Armidale Sandon Co New South Wales Australia

6—681

NAME: Schwallaugh, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Co. A. 9 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	1 Dec. '94	23 July '91				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1907 C.P.R.

Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1909

Remarks: Milford, Ills.

Former Roll No. 714/11, 1145/6, 19773

Home:

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM JEAN SCHWALBACH

Certificate No. 1086526

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 60 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17329		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x x x			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11-25	72		3	9-3-1			3				3				3				3		
	4	2-19-11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**DEAD.** Paid Wid Frances Emily 45^{60} 9/1/10. Cert filed		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Schwallaugh

Certificate No. 788994

Last paid to: Dec 1906 Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwabe, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwabe, [illegible]

Service: 4 German Regt. [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25th Aug [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25th Aug [illegible]	[illegible] 8
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	20 Sept 1909	[illegible]	" " 2	[illegible]
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9 - 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Schwall, Barbara

~~35300~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461249

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pri I 57 Ill Vol Inf.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Apr 1896	29 Mar 1898	William	24 Apr 1896	29 Dec 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~12 Otterson St.~~ San Jose, Calif

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary Schwalbe

Certificate No. 673593

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	41^{73}		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Barbara Schwall

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 461249

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	35		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Schwall, Louisa

Xc-2,674,797

WC-577844

Final Adj. Accts. Section Vet Adm R-520 10-3-39 Rowe

OCT 5 1939

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwaller, Mary **DECEASED** 70.530

Certificate No.		Law:
334.531	ARMY WIDOW.	**Act** of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt I 10 OVC

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 July '90	7 June '92
[illegible]		[illegible] per month, from	
		[illegible] that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Death reported by P. M. at

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1913

[illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

PAYEE Charles A. Regan FILE NO. XC-2321161

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
~~old asst ck to Roberts 1 11 39~~ (folder reg)		
~~Roberts 3/11/39~~		
~~Roberts 4/6/39~~		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Mary [illegible] **DECEASED** Certificate No. 334.531

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	6	33		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	24		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Schvallier John

(3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 1922884

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: 2 Lt I 81 Ind

Disability: Rheum Res - Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv~~	~~17~~	~~June 03~~	16 Oct 03				
Incr	30	22 MAY 1912	29 NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21. 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

2/21 15 ed order dated 7/6/15

widow Wilhelmina H. 7/12

Former Roll No. G L 29917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwallier Wilhelmina H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792.990

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2 Lt I 81 Ind I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feby 22.1915	July 6.1915
INC.	[illegible]		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 25 G.W. Coward 7/29/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John Schwallier

Certificate No. 492284

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~.30

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	2/29	18		2	Decd			2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2-13:	32		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	D.	4/20
	4	12	72		4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wilhelmina H Schwallier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792.990

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2/29	36.00		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	5	45		3	4	75		11	4	80		3		
	4				4				4		45		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~[illegible]~~ 54.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Schwalm Elizabeth

464

Certificate No. 647028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Sgt A + I 50 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 2-1908	June 6-1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11, 21

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 258

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schwalm, Frederick

DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 26 1910

65911

Certificate No. 744755

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri H, 6 NY Cav + F. 19 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren & Inc	12	July 6, 1904	Dec 3, 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 26 1910

Former Roll No. 5810

Home:

6—681

NAME: 464 Elizabeth Schwalm

Certificate No. 647028

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4 DEC 9	4	14.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	3[illegible]		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schwalm

DEAD-REP'TD OCT 26 1910

Certificate No. 744755

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1 JAN 4 1909			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwalm George

325.470

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 544011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr A 107 O V Inf and Pot. G. 25 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	2 May 07				
INC	~~20~~	~~31 July 08~~	14 aug 08				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 20 1912	NOV 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1356-02

Home: ~~D. H.~~ C. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwalm, Sarah

1585

Certificate No. 556569

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick S

Service: 1Lt. F. 171 Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Mar 25-1902	July 21-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 7/2/11. P. W.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147

6—679

NAME: George Schwalm

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 544011

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1907 **Rate** [redacted] ~~30~~ .40

Remarks: 325.470 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60 D		2	11	90 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	11	60 D		3	15	90 [illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4		60 D		4	14	90 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 D	1912.	1	11	60 D.	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2		60		2	15	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	52.67 D		3	11	60 D		3	14	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	CH 12	62		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	12	C. H.		2	11	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible] D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	90 C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1	13	90 C. H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	16	90 C. H.		2	12	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	15	90 C. H.		3		118 [illegible]		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	12	90 C. H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1585 Sarah Schwalm

Certificate No. 556 569

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwam Ferdinand

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27 731

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri G 25

Disability: Loss of l. index finger with part of its metacarpal bone with res tender cicatrix + dis of nervous system

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	5 Nov. 1890	24 June, 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/1912 Reptd by P. m.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 6, Briggs St East Hampton Mass

NAME: Ferdinand Schwam

Certificate No. 27731

Last paid to DEC 1907 **Rate:** 30

Remarks: 24864

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8'			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sehwamb, Emilia G. 52025 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16.671

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor: John M.

Service: Pri. U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12.	25 Aug. 1903	16 Sept. 1904
INC. [illegible]			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Juan	13 Oct. 1903	12 Oct. 1919
Died Dec 11, [illegible]		
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Guam, Island of Guam, Mariana Isls.

Former Roll No. 101/11-21.

6—676

NAME: Emilia G. Schwamb

Certificate No. 16.671

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1908

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8	72 6 mos		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	11/28	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	x			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	72 6 mos	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2	8/12	36 as		2	10/2	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	12/1	36		3	x	x		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	2/10	36		4	31	72 6 mo		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1	6/2	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4	25	1929.	1		
	2	8/26	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		6	4			2		
	3	12/15	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4/14/10	36 x		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15	72 6 mos		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4/14/11	72 6 mos		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Schwamb Julia A. 68735

Certificate No. 623696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri 1st Indpt. Batty & 9th Indpt. Batty Mass. V. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Dec. 1906	15 Mch. 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Henry		7 May 1912

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

6—679

Former Roll No. 2230

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schwamb Katherine

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 770635

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt C 32 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feby 10, 1930

Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Julia A. Schwamb Act of April 19, 1908 68735

Certificate No. 623696

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/14	30
	2	15	
	3	10½	112
	4		
1909.	1	19	42
	2	11	42
	3	13	42
	4		42
1910.	1	9	42
	2		42
	3	9	42
	4		42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	42
	2	10	
	3	9	42
	4		42
1912.	1	8	42
	2		40 27
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	86
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME KATHERINE SCHWAMB

Certificate No.

Fees 770635

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	C			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	- -					

6—8574

Let. 3/7

NAME: Schwamb, Katherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770635 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: B 32 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 6 1913	FEB 16 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schwamb, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150,107 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B 6 32 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	7 June 1902	21 Jan 1904

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis Rest	19	24 May 1912	2 Dec 1912
Inc	25	Sept 14 1912	FEB 16 1914

ending Apr 10 1913 date of death

Payable to widow Katherine

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 5623 S. May St. Chicago Ills

Died: April 10 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50152

Home:

6—681

NAME: Katherine Schwamb

Certificate No. 770635

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	/	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/20		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4/6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Peter Schwamb [redacted]

Certificate No. 150107

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: 20650

50152

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	GROUP 1.			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	2/10	87 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	4	57		2	CAGO			2				2				2		
	3	7	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	3/20	45 83 ✓ to date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	HBS		3	Died April 20 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported MAY 24 1913			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schwamberger Josef

Certificate No. 1127658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Private Co F 8 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Dis of spinal cord.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 June 1905	23 November 1906				

Fees:

Died Feb 14 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1923

Payable to widow Elise H Schwamberger

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Neuer Graben 23, Ulm on the Donau, Germany.

Died: Feb. 14 - 1917

Bureau notified OCT 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2078

Home:

MAR 26 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME SCHWAMM, FERDINAND

Certificate No. 638051

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Corp 7 Batty Ind V L Arty

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

Died July 30, 1923 Reported AUG 20 192

Remarks: Jet

July 30, 23 Jennie Schwamm, Miller Miss.

NAME: Josef Schwamberger

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1127.658

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks: Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	
	2	18	
	3	10/4	36
	4	17	
1908.	1	24	
	2	19	
	3	19	
	4	22	
1909.	1	20	
	2	7/1	
	3	27	
	4	20	
1910.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	10/16	36
	4	22	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	18	
	2	7/5	36
	3	1/9	
	4	16	
1912.	1	20	
	2	7/5	36
	3	18	
	4	24	
1913.	1	26	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	29	
	4	1/9/14	36.
1914.	1	24	36
	2	25	36
	3	10/15	36
	4	3/22/15	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	X	~~36~~
	2	26	72
	3	25	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	29	36.
	2	30	36
	3	10/10	36
	4	~~4/9/17~~	~~36~~ CK
1917.	1		36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3	Paid to Sept 4, 1916	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	~~468~~ →	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	R 5/15	64 40 TO DATE OF DEATH
	4	Accrued paid Group 1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME FERDINAND SCHWAMM,

Certificate No.

Fees 638051

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
NOVEMBER												
R DECEMBER	45											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwamm, Ferdinand

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 638051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt & Corp 7 Btty Ind Vol L A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	9 Aug 1907
Re Iss	15	~~24 Apr 1909~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	8 Sept 1909.
Res	20	8 June 1912	17 Apl 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	20 Sept 1913	17 Apl 1913.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Miller Miss

Former Roll No. 637/44 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME Schwamm Jennie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 942908

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ferdinand

Service Pt & Corp 7th Btry Ind L Art

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug 30 1923	Dec 4 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 18, 1927

Reported JAN 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME Ferdinand Schwamm

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 638051

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		461	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	28	10.20		3	11	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	16	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	54 3 3		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	43		4	15	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Jennie Schwamm

Certificate No. 942908

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		[illegible]	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	12. 94	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

Let-t. Bu—
15-3-1081 1/4/28

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Schwan, August

Certificate No. 336751

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 29 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 25-1923 | Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwan August

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32358

Certificate No. 336751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service Pri. K. 29 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Oct. 27. 1911	Nov. 11, 1911
	24	3 June 1912	5
Inc	30	Sept 12 1916	Jan 4. 1917

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home:

Former Roll No. 53575

6—681

NAME AUGUST SCHWAN

Certificate No. 336751

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: August Schwan

Certificate No. 336751

Last paid to: Oct. 1911

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42 70	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72 22.40
1909.	1			1913.	1 APR			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2		90 30 45		2	4	90
	3				3		72		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2		72		2	4	90
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	4	72		4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Schwan, August 53575 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336751 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:**

Service: Pri K. 29 Wis 32358

Disability: Shell w'd left leg disabling foot + ankle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Feb. 1896	13 May 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48598

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schiwan Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 317983 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schwan

Service: Pri B. 33 N. J. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 97
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30. 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918

Check No. 6151733 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canc

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: August Schwan

Certificate No. 336751

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

---

48 NAME: Catharine Schwan

Certificate No. 317983.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	8	36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Schwan Christina "B." ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Heinrich Rudolph Hardtner alias Rudolph Hartman

Service: Saddler Co. G. 2nd. Co. K. 3 R. I. Cav

71-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	20	Nov 6-1916	
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 13-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~none~~

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 14-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/21

NAME: Schwan, Friedericka (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536029

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act [illegible]

Name of Soldier: " Jacob

Service: " Pri co H. 106 Ohio v. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup			5 Dec 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 332

6—679

NAME: Christina B. Schwan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 850700

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		P		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/5	468.33		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUGUST 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Friedericka Schwan

Certificate No. 536029

Last paid to: NOV 4 190[illegible]

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		363	1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	8	14.93 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME Schwan, Theresa B

Dead

Act May 23,1928
FORMER WIDOW
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 885652

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph Nist

Service Pt. H. 74 Pa. Inf.

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 6, 1928

Reported JAN 17 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible] S Watt [illegible]10 APR 21 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 8 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME THERESA B SCHWAN

Certificate No.

Fees 885652

Dead

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 2 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: [illegible] APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 885652

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~?~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		55.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schwanbeck Amilia

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 852485

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Friedrich

Service Pt B 9 Wisc Inf

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $[illegible]...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 21, 1930.

Reported NOV 14 1930

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwanbeck Amilia

Certificate No. 852485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916~~

Name of Soldier: Friedrich

Service: Priv. B. 9th. Wis. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 6- 1918	21 Sept 9- 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Atty: David A. Gaurich $10.00 10/8.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

9/19

6—579

Former Roll No.

NAME AMILIA SCHWANBECK

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 852485

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Amilia Schwanbeck

Certificate No. 852485

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		H
	3	Rec 10/8	148 33
	4	4	75 B

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schwanbeck August ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 73075 ~~32360~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001375 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. I 39 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Feb. 1908	MAR 20 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	15	MAY 31 1912	[illegible] 10 [illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1 [illegible]	
Inc	18	Dec 7 1915	May 6 1916				
	21	Dec 7 1920 36					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43085

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 56532

Home:

6—681

MAY 18 1916

NAME: Schwanbeck, Caroline W. DEAD-REPT'D NOV 7 1911 94905 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 368756 ARMY WIDOW.

[illegible] 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Carl F.

Service: Pri B. 9 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible] 1908	30 Mar 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dec 28 - 1911

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 7 1911

Former Roll No. 16269

6—679

NAME: August Schwanbeck

Certificate No. 1001375

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922		4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90			4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	33 07		2	4	36		2	4	36 5/19 45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36.		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	134		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 40	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	5	3		2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4		99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline W. Schwanbeck

DEAD. REP'T'D NOV 7 1911

Certificate No. 3687 56

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		X	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwanbeck, Friedrich   ACT OF MAY 11, 1912   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793255   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~6 May 1903~~	5 Oct. 1903	Inc.	30	Mch 25, 1917	Nov 13, 1917
ACT OF	MAY 11, 1912.						
	~~23~~	31 May 1912	25 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.   Transferred to:

Died: Jany 21-1918   Bureau notified: FEB 21 1918   Check No. 6049485 Dated FEB 1 1918 Canc.

Remarks: Died 1/21.1918 Accrued order dated SEP 9.1918. payable to widow Amilia

Former Roll No. 858   Home: 9/19/18   6—681

NAME: Schwander, Anna Maria   94755   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586346   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: [illegible] 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Berthold

Service: Pri I, 21 Wis

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] 1908	25 Jan 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]   Transferred to:

Died: 9/18/14   Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914 Pens off fld

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16115   6—679

NAME: Friedrich Schwanbeck

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 773255

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~11~~ ~~2~~3 30.

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	[illegible]	3/24	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	69		4	12 3 4	69 5/10		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	69		3	10/8	78 00		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4		26		4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Maria Schwander

Certificate No. 586346

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	~~4~~			4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Schwander, Phillip FILE No. SC 1122091

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Jackley 6/25/43		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Schwandt Johanna (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 911635

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt G 1 Ill L A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Oct 22, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 5, 1928

Reported JUL 17 1928

Remarks:

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME JOHANNA SCHWANDT

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 911635

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Schwandt, Johanna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Charles Schwandt

Service: Priv. G 1st Ill. Lt. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Oct. 22, 1921.	Mar. 25, 1922.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. Att'y. APR 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1922

6—679

NAME: Schwandt William

353.730

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 522.598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr A & B 58. O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re[illegible]	15	20 apr. 07	3 Jany 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4385—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Johanna Schwandt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 911635

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	162		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: William Schwandt

Certificate No. 522,598

Last paid to: 15 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: 353.730

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	191	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	67.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP [illegible]

Address changed to 1190 Norwood Rd

6—681

NAME: Schwandt William (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1094272

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl G 3 US Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	1 May 1907	INCREASE	30	Aug 2 1914	Nov 30 1915
Inc	~~15~~	25	" 13				
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~23 May 12~~	29 Oct 12				

Fees:

4/1 Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1. 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Check No. 1534231 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 4/1 1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/25/16 5/29

Payable to Harry Schwandt $ 46.20 allowed

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: SCHWANENBERGER, GEORGE (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: Pt, P. 6 W.Va V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	MAR 9 1907	DEC 10 1907				
Increase	20	MAR 30 1910	APR 21 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 18 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 18 Apr 1910 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1910

payable to widow Johanna Schwanenberger $75.67

103. E. 11th st.

Former Roll No. 38889 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Wheeling W. Va

6—681

NAME: 49 William Schwandt

Certificate No. 1094.272

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	947		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	12/9 4	75 5 33		4	✓			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3	6/9	46^{20}		3	allowed			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	14	92^{67}		4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42^{90}		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3	J. 4	13
	4	4	45		4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE SCHWANENBERGER

Certificate No. 566814

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	26^{02}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible] 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Wid Johanna 75 6 in full 6/23/10 Cf filed

6—681

NAME: Schwanenberger, Johanna. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 702.237.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: George Schwanenberger.

Service: Pvt. C, 6th W. Va Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 27 1910	MAY 14 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee pd. W. H. Rogers 6/8/10.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1912 *P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Johanna Schwanenberger

Certificate No. 702 237

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	× × ×		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 14	80/10 12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 9 May 1912 REPORTED [illegible] 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Schwaner Caroline DEAD

Certificate No. 436650 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schwaner

Service: Pri: A. 45 & Corpl. A. 58 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Sept 96	12 Jan 97
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 15 - 1915 Bureau notified: APR 5 1915

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No.

NAME: Schwaner Helfrich 328.385 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980.290 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl I 7 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	9 Aug 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/19/08 [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible] 3/26/08

Remarks: [illegible] D 435 [illegible]

140 So Front

Home:

Former Roll No. 5763-02

6—681

10 NAME: Caroline Schwaner DEAD

Certificate No. 436650

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4/3-2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helfrich Schwaner **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 980.290

Last paid for 8 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: 328.385

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48^{80}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwaner Louese (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 393992 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Robert T Schwaner alias Robert E Johnson

Service: B 116 NY Inf

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	30 Mch 94
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 2 4 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 4653830 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 14887

6—679 OCT 19 1916

NAME Schwaner, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 714982 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier August

Service Corp F & G 74 Pa Inf

6—6874

78 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 22 - 1929

Reported SEP 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Louese Schwaner 4406 Certificate No. 393992

Last paid to: Rate: 1220

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	SER	
	4		
1912.	1	12 NDB	
	2	11 LBL	
	3	22 HEO	
	4		
1913.	1	4 N.T.	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	27 4	62
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	~~4~~	~~60~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET SCHWANER

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 714982

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANC				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8674

NAME: Schwaner Margaret — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714982 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Corp F & G 74 Pa Inf

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Aug 1910	13 Jan 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME: Schwanger Jared (3—P. A. 1.)

90 1702

Certificate No. 1069332 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. D 93° Pa & 1° Lt. I 42° Pa E. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	June 8/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/10 - C. P.

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—201

NAME: Margaret Schwaner 11411 a

Certificate No. 714,982

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	51 20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	FEB		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		LG	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6-681

NAME: 90 Jared Schwanger

Certificate No. 1,069,332

Last paid to: 1702

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	9.87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13	35 60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-2-10 Paid

Widow. Rachel

Accrued Cr'd 12-2-10.

NAME
Schwanger, Rachel

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 712829	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jared

Service
Sgt D 93 Pa & 1st Lt I 42 Pa E M

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 5, 1927
Reported SEP 20 1927
Remarks:

NAME:
Schwanger, Rachel 1502-S

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712,829	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Jared

Service:
Sgt. D, 93rd Pa. + 1st Lt. I, 42nd Pa. E.M.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 9/10	Dec. 2/10	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INCREASE	30	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks: Overpaid by check Feb 9" 1911 - #9. Repaid cash

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME RACHEL SCHWANGER

Certificate No.

Fees 712829

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6874

Let. to Bu. 9/19
S-3-1081

NAME: 1502-S Rachel Schwanger

Certificate No. 712.829

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: John Wainwright & Co. $10.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	34 atty-10.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	[illegible]	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30.		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	6		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwaninger, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.: 198162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: August Van Beek

Service: Sgt I D 5 Minn Inf.

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	20	Sept 29. 1916	Nov 19. 1917
	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 26 1917

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Certificate No. SCHWANK, FRED C 1230230

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920.

Service Pt. Co.I, 16th.Regt.U.S.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	18	Dec.5,1921 R	Aug. 3,1923. D
Inc	24	July 2 1925	Oct 16 1925
	30	Oct 1 1925	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

PT

HOMES—Admitted 2/6/26

Discharged 2/19/26

Died Aug 5, 1926

Reported SEP 24 1926

Remarks TO SECT. I. FEB -3 1926 to Misc. FEB 25 1926

~~XC~~ 578543-15 - 2/4/26 - cancelled

Aug 4 ck asset of estate.

NAME: Elizabeth Schwaninger.

Certificate No. 198162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				DEC	11	243 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Fred C. Schwank,

Certificate No. 1 230 230

Act of June 5,1920.

Fees $ 20- A. Bathurst Crane atty. AUG 25 1923

√$2 Edward F. Schulz 11-4-25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 50	~~30~~ 50								
JANUARY		4	4	4-30								
FEBRUARY		4	4	*10 PE								
MARCH		4	4	4 30								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4 50								
AUGUST	Fee 25 339 40	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	8 18	4	4 20	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4	4	4 Fee									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 4-29 18									
DECEMBER	4	4	4 30									

6—[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwank, Lucas

Certificate No.		Law:
1064422	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Lt. K. 28th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	3rd Mar 1907	27 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. [illegible]

Bureau notified: 1 0 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4422 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schwank, Mary A.

Certificate No.		Law:
475533	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles G.Schwank

Service Pvt.A. & Sgt. C.82 Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 17, 1927

Reported OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

Died 9/17 1927 Reimbursement order dated 5/4/28

payable to Margaret Speedy,

681 Reld ave,

Monessen, Pa.

NAME: Lucas Schwank

Certificate No. 1024422

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 10 1910

NAME WARY A SCHWANK

Certificate No.

Fees 475533

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18. 14.						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Schwank. Mary A

Certificate No. 475533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles G. Schwank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A and Sgt. C 82 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I A		$12.00 per month from 1908, by act of that date.	8 Mch. 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 767 A.

6—679

NAME: Schwank, Susannah

(3—P. A. 2.)

1767

Certificate No. 291239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry E.

Service: Pt E 52 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 15-1890	May 14-1891
	12	Apr. 19-1908	Jan 16-1900 Duplicate

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18, 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified. MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Schwank

Certificate No. 475533

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2		"		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3		"		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4. 1927			4				4		

NAME: 1767 Susannah Schwank

Certificate No. 291239

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwanke Amalie JAN 0 191 94627

Certificate No. 663166 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pri. D. 6 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	13 Sept. 1907	22 Oct. 1908
I	12	19 APRIL 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Nov 28 1913

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwanke August decd 323611

Certificate No. 651581 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. D 6 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rest~~ Reis	20	11 Mch 07	22 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 28 Aug 07 date of death Payable to wid Amalie

Former Roll No. 36534

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amalie Schwanke

Certificate No. 663166

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	30	123 60		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Ck Cancelled

GROUP 1.

NAME: August Schwanke

Certificate No. 6515

Last paid to: July 4 07

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1.

NAME: Schwanke, Daniel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380468

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] L. 11" [illegible] Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	12	[illegible] Feb 1907	8 July 1907		~~25~~	~~24 May 1912~~	10 Dec 1912
	15	15 Aug 1907	(15) Feb 1908		30	11 aug 1912	26 May 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915

Remarks:

[illegible] 2/10 15 Accrued order dated 6/12/15

[illegible] Matilda 6/27

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

PAYEE HENRY A SCHWANKE FILE No. SC-1,027,934

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
As will be retained by Insul Adj Sec R636	FEB 24 1941	

Joe Way 2/19/41

Called for amend

cm

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Daniel Schwanke ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 380468

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2		7		2	7/13	7-
	3	12			3	13			3		J
	4	11			4	15			4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	10	7/17	1912.	1	13		1916.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4		53 33		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4	43 83 12		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	D. 3/6	
	4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schwanke Jane R.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893300

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael F. Schwanke alias August Klatt

Service: Priv. F. 6th N.Y. Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. H	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 23-1920	
I	30	May 1-1920	Oct 21-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10^{00} 11/6/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1920

6—679

NAME: Schwanke Matilda

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel Schwanke

Service: Corpl. K. 11 Kans. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 20-1915	JUN 17-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Jane R. Schwanke

Certificate No. 8033[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: .30

Remarks: [illegible]T OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		76		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/6	174 67		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	9	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda Schwanke

Certificate No. 792133

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	17 60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	29	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Schwankert, Caroline W (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 837112 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand J.

Service: Pt. D, 5" Battln. N. J. Inf. & H, 7" N. J. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 24, 1928

Reported APR 13 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwankert Caroline W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837112 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand J.

Service: Priv D. 5 Battln N J Inf and Co H. 7 N J Inf

ISSUES Married 1890-

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 25-1916	
"	20	June 14-1917	w
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 23-1918

Fees: Louise J. Campbell $10.00

GROUP 2

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CAROLINE W SCHWANKERT

Certificate No. 837112

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let-to Bur-
5-3-1081 4/4

6—6874

NAME: Caroline W. Schwankert

Certificate No. 837112

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	Rec 1	12	wr 276 60
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schwankhaus Sophia 73.600

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 378.327

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Adolph

Service: Pt. K 2 Mo V C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Sept '92	17 June '93

[illegible] to $12.00 per month from [illegible] by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: MAR 27 1922

Died: Feb. 5 1922 —

Bureau notified: 2-1051 D

Remarks:

Feb. 5 1922 **Reimbursement order dated** MAY 18 1922

payable to Ida Schwankhaus.

1616 Freeman Ave.
Cincinnati
Ohio

Former Roll No. 1555 DEC 19 1916 [illegible] 27 1922

6—679

NAME: Schwanneke, Barbara

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 502,313.

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: ***War with Spain.***

Name of Soldier: Herman C. Schwanneke

Service: Pvt. Batty N. 6 U. S. Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Apl 1900	3 [illegible] 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: May 27-1918

Bureau notified: L JUN 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2533.

Home:

NAME: Sophia Schwankhaus Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 378.327

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8. ~~12~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	19	36
	2	11	6
	3	11	
	4	1	36
1910.	1	9	5
	2		
	3		
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	6/6/22 ✓	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Barbara Schwanneke War with Spain. Certificate No. 502.313

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 MOTHER Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	6	
	2	1	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-481

NAME: Schwanecke Jr William (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1179338

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Minnesota

Disability: Fracture of left femur & resulting deformity of left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	17	Dec 28-1916	Aug 21-1917				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: William Schwanncke Jr

Certificate No. 1179338

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923. 1922	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/13	122 40		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—677

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Schwantes, August

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923829

Service
Pt K 45 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died May 8, 1924 Reported JUN 16 1924

Remarks: C.R.

43087
~~32382~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwantes August

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Certificate No.
923829

Service:
Pri. K 45 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	10 Feb., 1908	MAR 6 1908
	15½	25	23

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind	19	Feb 1 1916	Mch 9 – 1916
	22 50	Feb 1 1921	J.
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

43087
APR 4 1918

Home:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 56536

NAME AUGUST SCHWANTES.

Certificate No. 923829

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: August Schwantes

Certificate No. 923829

Last paid to: JAN 1908 ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 15½ ~~1932~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	4	36		4		46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1		46 50
	2	13	31 20		2	4	36		4/6 2	4	7.33 46 50
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		61 55	1917.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2		46 50		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3				3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	36		2		46 50		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4		106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	133 8		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schwantes, [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:**	**GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

72 **ISSUES.**

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26. 1919 **Bureau notified:** FEB 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Schwantes, William

Certificate No. 841175	**ARMY INVALID**	**Law:**	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I 23 Mich

Disability

6—2572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 20 1927 **Reported** FEB 1 8 1927

Remarks: M,

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.93		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM SCHWANTES.

Certificate No. 841175

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Schwantes, William

36284

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 841175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl I, 23 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~19~~	~~28 Mar 1907~~	OCT 16 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~18~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	
	24	Mar 5, 1913	and
	30	Mar 5, 1918	Mar 14, 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	a..x
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

48327

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 62505

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwanz Basil

316.190

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831.367

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr H 37, O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	17 apr 07	13 Dec 07
INC	20	9 Mar-12	21 Mar-12

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/12

Bureau notified: APR 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399-OX

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schwantes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 841175

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4/11	24 80		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	86		2	APR 15	66 40 36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		72		2	14	77 80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	178		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Basil Schwanz **DECEASED** Certificate No. 831,367

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: 316,190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	67 70	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	2	1 12		2	Died 4 6 12	Paid		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	Widow	Ctf.		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Schwanz Julius 35032 1/2

Certificate No. 768552 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. F. 1 Minn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	Aug. 11, 1911	Aug. 28, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

46677

Former Roll No. 66311

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwanz, Julius 66311

Certificate No. 768552 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri F. 1 Minn H A ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 35032 1/2~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 10, 1891	May 18, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60688

Home:

6—681

NAME: Julius Schwanz

Certificate No. 768552

Last paid to: July 1911 @

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 1.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	50 12		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julius Schwanz

Certificate No. 768552

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	~~Reissue~~			4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwanz. Theodore

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1112.535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pt. D. 20" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Mal. pois. & inj. of rt. ankle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 Oct. 1902	22 Jan 1906				
Reis	18	June 22-1920	Feb 11-1921				

Fees: F. W. Hershfield $10.00

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4314 2

Home:

FEB 21 1921

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Schwanz, Theresia

Certificate No. 742301

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Basil

Service Pt H 37 O V Inf

72

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6673

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 27. 1928

Reported FEB 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Theodore Schwanz ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **Certificate No.** 1112.535

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~8~~ 18 **Remarks:** [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24,-	1919.	1	4	24	1922 9	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	10	2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	11	3	4 4	18		3		
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	12	4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. 1923 1	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	2	2	4	18		2		
	3				3	20	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	3	3	4	18		3		
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	3/5 24 74 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME THERESIA SCHWANZ

Certificate No. 742301

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. for DOW- 3-1081 7/21/28

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwanz, Theresia 73.863

Certificate No. 742.361

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Basil

Service: Pr. H. 37 O V I

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Apr 1912	15 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Attys: Bommhard & Co. Cleveland O. Fee $10

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

32020

NAME: Schwanzel John

Certificate No. 877341

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 47 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~18 Feby 1907~~	~~17 Apr 1907~~
Reis	30	10 June 1912	23 Apr 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died Jan.	19	1915 Reimbursement order dated May 8, 1915	
payable to		Frank Schwanzel	
		Wayland, Missouri	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/15

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1915

Remarks:

Alexandria Mo
~~R F D 1~~ R 1
Wayland, Mo.

Home: MAY 11 1915

Former Roll No. 32-970 a d

6—681

NAME: Theresia Schwanz

Act of April 19, 1908. 73.863

Certificate No. 742.301

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	19^{60}		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: John Schwanzel

Certificate No. 877341

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
	2	5/15	12^{21}		2	7				MAY 21	16^{00}
	3	11	60		3	7			3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	4	5-7-98#		2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	To date of death			2				2		
	3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1995

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934